



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

RYMUR

(JONESTOWN)

C-7 DAILY OPERATIONS
C-8 ADMIN. FUNCTIONS

BUFILE:89-4286
BULKY 2018

SUBJECT RYMUR

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER

SERIALS BULKY 2018

TOTAL PAGES 218

PAGES RELEASED 218

EXEMPTION(S) USED b7c

C-7 DAILY OPERATIONS

C-7-a
folder-green "JJ"

JJ

2
7

Sharon Amos

TRIP STRATEGY AND PROBLEMS

-to formulate a second list, we have to know whether people would actually go or not/ we were holding off asking them because it was a group decision of the planning group not to ask them because people were talking like Mary Griffith outside the church family and because of those instances of people who did, we were afraid if a person was asked if they would go if asked, they might assume they were due to go and contact relatives/ but if we don't ask them we have no way of making up a list from the hundreds of people who attend without having a huge list which you would then have to glean people from. I don't think we can get you an adequate second list yet/ it takes hours of interviewing people just to get through all that number of people / we have been focusing totally on the first list/ emergency burning of staff material, moving staff room, PR contacts because of the newspaper article - we have been making up cards for people as possibilities but the interviews will take time/ we can send a quick list of people based on the fact only that they aren't on the first list and that they come to services/ that we could get together somewhat fast, in a couple of days but if you want an in depth thing with lots of info that includes good occupation info, it will take time/ with the rush jobs on the former list you didn't get good occupation info as we often only had an hour to guess at people occupation and Tim got the info that we shouldn't go too far from the truth.

-do you want seniors on the first list/ we added a few that seemed functional/ can you take all of the rest on the 2nd list? Any problem with people leaving jobs/ some on the first list and the additions have job income that is non-transferrable

STRATEGY FOR LEAVING

-we've selected several people (about 71) who will be "Special Aids" to help people pack and get out quickly
-we have cars set up to go out to each commune - with one person to help every 3 people pack (may have to be 1 to 5 in some cases depending on the amount of aids that will go around - Page St doesn't need aids much as they are all packed and only need someone to go help Pat Grunnet deal with special problems)
-along with the packers will go a coordinator for every commune to stay by the phone (or phones) to see no-one calls out and gather all material after the commune is vacated
-along with the above goes a reassurer for each commune to talk to people who aren't going if they are upset and deal with problems such as this (this person will use the strategy of people being trickled out little by little so that people don't realize at once that this is a large exodus)
-at the church will be 8 runners (trouble-shooters) who can be sent out if a great problem develops - to deal with panic etc. They will each be assigned a car
-a packet will go out with each coordinator with a check out list/ I've already made out the check out list - they are printed and have each person's name and bus number on it/ as the packer helps them pack, they ask the person about pink slips etc, (the area like pinkslip is already circled when they go out so the packer knows what is needed to collect) - they check off if the person has taken their medicine with them, if they need to notify welfare, Social Security etc.

C-7-a-12

- if people are worried about not taking property, the packer brings with them file ~~bags~~ that can be put on property with their name on it and we tell them we will ~~send it later if we can~~ (promise tho) (this goes for sewing machines etc)
- no-one will be pushed to go, if they give a rationalization, we will accept it rather than make them hostile so that they will call relatives/ we will tell them they can go later, or can visit if they would rather some time (if they wish to pay for it) - if we are worried tho a person who decides not to go could contact people we will send a trouble shooter from the church to stay with them kindly but so they won't do something irrational
- after the check off list is filled out, the coordinator collects them, and people are driven to church in cars we already have organized
- when they get there, they are immediately taken to the bus where they already have an assigned bus, a hostess will be there to meet them and help them put their luggage on the bus and they can get settled without wandering around/ we will encourage them to go to the bathroom before they leave home
- only those people who have been checked to have special situations will go to tables set up in the main dining area/ so they can deal with these problems/ a legal table will be set up/ a passport table for any papers that need to be signed at the last minute/ a freak out table with people who can answer last minute questions or deal with anxieties, social security and welfare table, job table for people who have info to give or get about terminating jobs, luggage check table for anyone with the wrong size luggage etc, car table for Ellen Klingman to check pink slips, medical table to deal with any medical problems, financial table for financial questions or problems
- Bonnie thought people should only go in and out of the church if they have passes
- the aids - there is some question about when to orient them to their job/ we thought if the meeting was let out at 10:00 that eve (if it is a weekend night) the aids could be called to the gold room at 9 so that they don't leave after the meeting and meet until 1:00/ they they would be deployed at 1:30 to their assignments without leaving the area/ the problem is that we need so much personnel for an immediate departure given an 1 and a half to do it all that we need to use some people for aids that are also going on the trip and they won't have time to pack unless we either tell them in advance of the regular group or not orient them at all until after they pack like the others, but then we won't have their help until late and we will be needing every one we can get *Can Aids know this ahead & pack so can be better use*
- on the busses we thought Marcie could make a speech to all as they get ready to go, so they know they will be well taken care of/ perhaps play a tape of your voice
- a plan to have a very nice dinner the next day for people not going and perhaps rent a nice movie/ a big pep talk from Marcie and maybe a taped message from you reassuring them it will be soon for them (not too much push for money that day unless its put in the light of their getting over sooner if they help???)
- bus lists are already made out with hostesses chosen (but we'll have to add the additions) and add another bus for the additions/ we have 8 busses now so that would make it 9

Judy Flowers said she's not going this trip(?)

Some question about Luggage - at this point its small suitcases or plastic bags - ~~that's~~ C-7-a-16

-food loaded same nite after ~~from 12-2~~
-people ~~told that in the community that people are~~ ~~tricked out~~
(so they ~~that~~ are left don't realize at first that so many are leaving)

-John Maher of Delancy St, very willing to call the SF Newspaper tho at first he felt that we tend to overreact, you have to expect this kind of thing if you are powerful - thought it would be better to ~~xxx~~ hit the advertizers than call the editor, he would send one of his people with us to advertizers, also suggested that we have someone influential go, like ~~x~~ Pat Monteden (as ~~x~~ she comes from that background) or a wealth Gay Group like the Advocate - he said few people read that magazine, its' poorly written - but the people who do read it are well-to-do

-Bob Ganazda said he felt ~~xxx~~ a direct call to stop the article might stop the ~~xx~~ article but create more hostility in the long run/ he ~~also~~ also suggested influential people he knew like a very influential friend/ this friend will write a letter

-very positive response to the slides, especially to such things as pictures of the bed and room, Debbie with a little ~~xxxxx~~ puppy, the picture of sinks with the nice wood around them (such slides would be helpful, even more of them with shots like this) - the faces of individual ~~xxxxx~~ children, how all look so happy

He may know all this already

-Kay Henderson met ~~xx~~ Phillip Lacy / told him a bunch of stuff about PC, how PC ~~x~~ people live higher than others etc. He left the church Georgia's very concerned about getting her foster children to the PL - Marcie and others went to visit her, but ~~x~~ she's still concerned

Rumors

-the number 360 people leaving got out and people thought they were leaving right away/ we spread rumors that 36 people were leaving in a few months and people seem to be believing that so now they aren't sure.

-the slides raised the morale a lot/ don't seem to be too much morale loss because of the expectation of going tho the money is probably falling down a lot

-a message from JJ ~~xx~~ now might help telling of ~~xxxxxx~~ interesting ~~xxxxx~~ things happening (as if he had just visited there, don't ~~x~~ need to say he's staying there) will help

-we thought a taped message from JJ would help also to play to people as they leave for the PL, to keep them calm and aware that they will be well taken care of there.

-Tim and I aren't always given clear indications of what criteria you want for people to go/ first told to put on all people with hostile relatives, and conserveratorship ~~x~~ possibilities, then told to watch for any problems that would fuck us up when coming in to the govt. - ~~so~~ so we don't always ~~know~~ know and take people off lists and put them on again as ~~all~~ all aren't sure what is best

of us

-Maureen Fitch is very paranoid/ was ~~x~~ paranoid about being put on the list to go/ thought she wasn't trusted or she'd be kept back/ when told she was a conserveratorship problem, she approached Pat Hess and said "why aren't you going" you are a conserveratorshpp problem too. ~~xxxxx~~ very upset and hostile about not being included in planning but frustrated when you talk to her about how to work out things.

C-7-a-26

-Laurie Efrain cried because she isn't in planning meetings, feels we need input on social security/ we have so many people ~~xxxxxx~~ involved as it is, and the process is often slow so she was told ~~xxxxxx~~ we'd contact her about social ~~xxxxxx~~ security problems when ~~x~~ we have them/ she is very excited about going'

ANIMALS:

-Eddie Kutulas asking about transporting quite a few animals, seems to feel you will arrange it for a compound on ~~x~~ our property
-Dorothy Worley asking with some concern about her cat
-Emma Jurardo doesn't want to travel without her birds
-Johnnie Mae Yates expects to take her dog/ knows Eva took Cats & Edwards took dog(s)

-children are still going to diversion schools - will have to continue a few more weeks until ~~xx~~ ~~x~~ they leave/ should some more children be diverted towards the end or leave it this way. The school questioned at first but we told them people were being ~~xxx~~ relocated because of employment opportunities

-we haven't contacted Eyonne Golden about the plan~~x~~ to leave/ thought we should contact her after they are gone/ will this make her hostile, or should we tell her in advance that some might be going there???

Chris Lucientes - separate travel

-since Christine Lucientes is so potentially volatile and could get people hostile on the busses and maybe even ~~xxx~~ dissuade some from going to the PL (she mouths off a ~~x~~ilot, spoke in front of Christa Amos when I wouldn't loan her my car one eve because of possible ~~xxxxxx~~ need ~~xx~~ due to the contacts we were making), said I'm tired of ~~xx~~fucking capitalists around here. Talked to Joan Pursley in front of Christa about Kay ~~x~~Henderson and how she got a PC etc. Should she go separate travel with one other person as she ~~xxxxxx~~ is a terrible disturber on trips especially one like this that ~~xxxx~~ is final and when people even tho they want to go might have anxieties.

-there has been some question about whether to notify people or not about their children going/ Marcie thought we should ask Michelle Fitch about Daniell going with Don and get her permission. Is this generally better if one of the parents ~~x~~ is a member ~~xx~~ even if they are potentially hostile - problem with Michelle and Leslie Fitch having a father ~~xxxx~~ who knows Kinsolving/ both were contacted about their children going. ~~xxx~~

from SB -

I feel we should tell people that their animals will be taken care of (in RV on the ranch) until the arrangements can be made for them to come over ~~that~~ once - have people expect to see them later.

Then go ahead according to the plan ~~SB~~ submitted before (graduation -) there seems to be no other feasible way. (I can tell people I will take responsibility for the animals to care for them since I will be here to the ~~CLT-2-22~~)

**IN-CHURCH
TABLE ONLY:**

SPECIAL AIDS

4:30

3:00 Am agenda
JB

6:30

Anita's room

HATTIE NEWELL
DON JACKSON
MARILEE BOGUE
* ELLEN KLINGMAN
* DEE DEE MACON
PAM BRADSHAW
PHYLLIS HOUSTON
CAROLYN LOOMAN
BARBARA HOYER
GLENDA POLITE
* BRENDA JONES
* ESTELLE MC CALL
ANDY SILVER
* GERALDINE BAILEY (COULD MAN A TABLE ONLY)
~~JOYCE DOUGLAS~~ outside man.
* THELMA JACKSON
* LARRY LAYTON
BOBBIE STROUD
MIKE ROZYNKO
LISA LAYTON
MARVIN SELLERS
JOYCE JOHNSON
ANITA IJAMES
DEBBIE BLAKEY
SHARON AMOS
MICHELLE TOUCHETTE
JOAN PURSLEY
PAT HESS
PHYLLIS CHAIKIN worked on meds for refills - should be at med table
KIM BREWSTER
SCOTT THOMAS
RITA TUPPER
KAREN LAYTON
VERA YOUNG
KATHY TROPP
BRIAN KRAVITZ
GLORIA RODRIGUEZ
LAURIE EPHREIM
* VERNELL HENDERSON
JANE MUTCHSMAN
ANDREA MARTIN
PUMPKIN WITNERS (?)
AVA BROWN - trouble shooter
DICK TROPP
SANDY BRADSHAW
DENNIS ALLEN
TIM CARTER
ANNIE MOORE
DALE PARKS
MIKE PROKES
HARRIETT TROPP
ROBIN TOUCHETTER
BONNIE BECK
LEE INGRAM
JEAN BROWN
ST

c-7-a-3a

SPECIAL AIDS, (Page 2)

~~—~~ * STEVE ADDISON
~~—~~ * PAT MARTIN
~~—~~ RHEVENIA BEAM - yes
RUBY CARROLL
~~—~~ ANITA IJAMES yes
~~—~~ CAROL KERNS yes
~~—~~ * GAIL CHAIKIN
CHRIS KICE
~~—~~ * PATRICIA HOUSTON
DIANE LOUIE
LEE INGRAM
JUDY IJAMES
JUNE CRYM
~~—~~ * PETER WOTHERSPOON
* PATTY CHASTAIN
Leona Collier - trouble shooter
Judy Flowers
Tom Adams

C-7-a-36

Bus #

Name:
Address:
City, State:
Phone No.:

Birthdate:
Occupation:
Income:
Source:

AGE

Height:		Weight:		Soc. Sec. No.:						
Spouse	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occupation	Children	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occup.	Age:
<p>I These are color coded - white = 0-29 green = 30-60 59 pink = 55-60 60 + over</p> <p>(see back for check list)</p> <p>C-7-a-4a</p>										

AGE

Birthdate:
Occupation:
Income:
Source:

Name:
Address:
City, State:
Phone NO.:

Soc. Sec. No.:

Weight:

Height:

	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occupation
Spouse				
Children	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occup. Age:

C-7-a-46

Name: Birthdate: AGE
 Address: Occupation:
 City, State: Income:
 Phone No.: Source:

Height:		Weight:		Soc. Sec. No.:		
Spouse	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occupation		
Children	Address (& City)	Member	Attitude	Occup.	Age:	

C-7-a-4c

REPORT - from Dick Tropp

TV taping: going well. we have crated up a TV set, player, and a box of tapes. Many, many more will follow. Would appreciate any suggestions for programs that they might want. I am enclosing a recent copy of TV guide for suggestions.

Library: Collecting and weeding out books. Trying to select a good general collection, some of everything, good books, all age levels, etc. Any suggestions would be welcome.

Records: Will be taking down a few boxes of records.

Magazine subscriptions: Are there any magazines/newspapers that you would like to receive. I will have them transferred to Guyana when we pull out. Here are some to consider:

Time
Newsweek
New Times
New West
Progressive
Nation
Psychology Today
SF Chronicle
Militant
Sevendays
Ebony
Jet
N Y Times
Christian Science Monitor

Any particular types of books, information, manuals, etc.?
Will be checking on diamond mining and gold-mining next week.

I can bring or mail down boxes of recent magazines (last few months) if people want them for general reading, though they're dated. Have lots of back issues of New Times that have lots of good articles.

I have sent along with Rose a bunch of newspapers and clippings of last few days that Jim might want to look through. Most important news is Nazis in SF. This shows quite well how bad it's getting. Note especially that the store they set up was doing brisk business selling literature before they got burned down.

SUGGESTIONS AND IMPRESSIONS

Might be good (since Father is going to be gone so long, and the tapes we have can only keep up the impression that he is "in and out" for a limited time, if at all among some members) ~~might be good~~ for Jim to read over the radio a message to the congregation about how he is making preparations, etc.

Should final "press release" go to all of our friends (extensive list: politicians, ministers, community leaders, etc.) as well as to the media? Or should this be in the form of a separate letter?

C-7-a-1

PUBLICATIONS -

4-8-77

Publications is at a standstill in terms of production at the moment. Though the presses and darkroom are both operational we have begun to crate some of the equipment and pack up supplies already. We are waiting on clearance from the finance committee to purchase the rest of the materials we need. This should amount to approximately \$3500.00. When we get these supplies in we can finish the crating.

What to do with our paper stock here is a major consideration at the moment. We have a large stock on hand. If we crate it and ship it ourselves it would be cheaper than buying the same amount from a paper company at today's prices and having them ship it for us. What we need to know is what the cost of paper and envelopes is in bulk quantities in Guyana? From what I have been told it is very expensive because it has to be imported. If someone could check this out for us in Georgetown by asking some of the local printers we could make a decision.

Another consideration is where we are going to put this equipment when we arrive. Paper, film, and plates need to be kept under cool and dry conditions. Press equipment also requires adequate temperature control to operate properly, especially in a humid climate. We had a question as to whether or not we should think about purchasing a dehumidifier or airconditioner here to ship over there. (Possibly a refrigerator could be sent over from here from one of our homes to store the film in if there is nothing available over there.)

We planned to send the mailing list, testimony files, and picture and negative files over locked up in their respective filing cabinets by air freight for security reasons. A copy of the mailing list can be sent too so that people can use it to write letters from until we get set up overseas. We also planned on sending three pieces of delicate equipment airfreight: the letters office memory typewriter, the composer, and the addressing machine. The rest of the equipment should make it alright by sea.

The people here are in good spirits and looking forward to going, and having a chance to earn some money to support us through commercial printing.

Clancy

C-7-a-6

PHONES REPORT' received from Jane Mutschman
written up by Kathy Tropp

A lot of calls have come in requesting our support for the demonstration being staged by handicapped downtown. The 504 Committee, representing the handicapped, Mike Fultz, has called as well as the SF Council of Churches, Norman Leach. MEX Mike Prokes has been handling calls.

No suspicious people at door.

Many calls have come in about the Bay Guardian article, all favorable; from intellectuals, whites.

The Golden Gate Democratic Club wants Jim to be Guest of Honor at luncheon, along with Sheriff Hongisto, Gaines, and Freitas. Prokes talked to them.

Will Battle (SF Police Dept.) called wanting to know if Johnny Brown was still in the church. Did Johnny leave some loose ends...

No calls from schools, after Sharon Amos talked to all the attendance people explaining the transfers.

Several individuals have called with requests of Jim re: housing problems. Apparently not affiliated with any groups, just wanting help from Housing Authority.

C-7-a-7a



PHONES cont',
defense committee for
Asalam Shakur called (Muslims) and wanted to put an article in the paper, but it was too late.

As *afar* as out people on the phones, Jane thinks Vernell should not be on the phones if she can be gotten off. She doesn't write up anything on her shift, Jane is apprehensive about what might be coming in when she is on the phones.

C-7-a-76



From: Jean B

Letter about P.L., Copy of April Forum, and other enclosures
sent to these people

RESPONDED TO THE BAY GUARDIAN ARTICLE:

1. Jim Smith, 575 Appleberry Dr., San Rafael, 94903 Pastor Open Door church, interested in starting up various human service programs and the kind of ministry we are doing. Legal services, overnight houses, food co-op etc. Raising peoples consciousness with rallies for causes. Asked for April issue of Forum. Letter sent and Forum.
2. Claudia Kruse, 674 Douglas Ave., San Francisco (563-5800 ext. 44 or 647-3308) Works at Westside Lodge where she met a man who said he knew Jimmie Jones. Wanted to come to service. Will send letter and info about F.L. White, early 30's or late 20's.
3. Pat Devine, 1125 18th St., San Francisco, CA 824-6807 White, 20's wants to come to service. Met "someone" at political rally who told her about P.T. Also saw Bay Guardian article. Did not talk freely.
4. Judith Barnett, 640 Turk St. #42, San Francisco, CA 94102. White, 30's, said she read Bay Guardian article about Peoples Forum and looked everywhere for it. Would like us to send a copy.
5. Al Rice, 59 Bolinas St., Ross, CA 94957. 457-2514. Read article in Guardian, wants to come to service. Letter and info about the F.L. sent to him.
6. Lacy Ramsey, 100-A Edison, Corte Madera, CA 924-7418, 863-5790. She is white, Wants to come to service. Thinks people are looking for something positive to turn to. Works at childrens center at Lutheran Church on Market St. Children of Parents who are in the prisons in Bay Area. Goes to Glide. Letter and info about P.L. sent.
7. Nancy Hainer, P.O. Box 276, Valinas, CA 686-1720 White, 30's. Read Bay Guardian article and wants to come to service. Sending letter and info about P:L.
8. Jane Gurley, P.O. Box 372, Richmond, CA read Bay Guardian. Asks for material on our church. Sounds worthy of a visit, but always likes to know identity of people involved in any movement. Requests that we send her the names and addresses of our incorporators. Self-addressed envelop enclosed. Delighted we have the courage to attack the CIA. Never in human history such a corrupt organization organized by consent of and with connivance of the US government. Betrays and degrades men for economic purpose. Asks for schedule of services. Unless otherwise instructed, will send letter and other select PR flyers.

Also: letters going out to people mentioned
in April Forum, and some include donations.

C-7-a-8

LAW OFFICE PROGRESS REPORT

APRIL 8, 1977

REAL ESTATE - SEE ATTACHED REPORT FROM CHAIKIN.

CHARLES WESLEY WILLIAMS -

PROBATION AND SENTENCING HEARING SET FOR APRIL 18. LETTER SIGNED BY DALE PARKS OFFERING OVERSEAS MISSION AS PROBATION SITE HAND DELIVERED TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY ASSIGNED TO WILLIAMS' CASE, AND TO PROBATION OFFICER'S OFFICE. CHAIKIN NEXT PLANS TO CONFER WITH JUDGE.

DON AND BETTY CARROLL CUSTODY HEARING -

CHAIKIN WILL HANDLE TRIAL MONDAY APRIL 11.

RON CRAWFORD'S CASES -

TEAL APPEAL - APPEAL COURT APPOINTED NEW ATTORNEY AND BEA ORSOT HAND DELIVERED FILE AND BRIEFS TO HIM.

IRMA FURTADO - PROBATION AND SENTENCING HEARING CONTINUED TO APRIL 14; CHAIKIN WILL ATTEND.

JOYCE PARKS PERSONAL INJURY CLAIM WITH VETERANS ADMINISTRATION - RECEIVED LETTER FROM DISTRICT COUNSEL OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION DENYING CLAIM. CHAIKIN SAYS THIS WAS EXPECTED AS THERE WAS NO PERMANENT DISABILITY FROM THE INJURY.

SOCIAL SECURITY MEETING

SHARON AMOS, LORIE EFRIEN AND BARBARA HOYER MET WITH TWO SOCIAL SECURITY REPRESENTATIVES AT THE CHURCH TODAY WHO CAME IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE REGULAR MONTHLY PROCESSING OF SSI/SSA RECIPIENTS. *(THIS IS THE NORMAL MONTHLY MEETING - NOTHING UNUSUAL)*

C-7-a-9c

REAL PROPERTY SALES REPORT

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>DATE CLOSING</u>	<u>ESTIMATED NET</u>
121 Fillmore, SF	June 15	\$26,000
258 Howth, SP**	June 8	39,500
7th Lee St., SF	May 25	32,500
1660 Page, SP*	June 8	100,000
1727 Sacramento St, Vallejo	April 20	11,800
265 Montana St, SF	June 25	20,000
7600 Weld, Oakland	June 20	11,000
1127 Sage St, Palo Alto	June 10	6,000
7600 East Road, RWV	May 7	8,000
7640 East Rd, RWV	May 7 (plus a 6 month Note for \$8,000)	1,000
2901 Road I, RWV	April 5	28,500
Road H, RWV	closed today	19,891 cash
Tomki Rd, RWV	Note sold at 10% discount	3,328.56 in hand
Ellen Lane Rd, RWV	April 12	23,000 less 6% commission & less 4500 on 2nd mortga note.***
2 vacant lots south of church	closing in one week	9,000 less 10% commission 10,000 less 10% commission
PARKFRONT WALK, L.A.	60 days	\$19,500
W. 55TH ST, L.A.	30 days, discount	7,000 cash 3,100 trust deed

*OFFER PENDING; UNSURE IF ALL CASH; McELVANE NOT YET REPORTED ON IT.

**ESTIMATED. COUNTER OFFER IS VERBALLY ACCEPTED ONLY.

***MONTHLY PAYMENTS ON NOTE NOT CERTAIN YET.

C-7-a-96

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>DATE CLOSING</u>	<u>ESTIMATED NET</u>
TOWNE STREET, L.A.	30 days	\$13,000
NADEAU ST, L.A.	60 days (resale)	16,000
W. 88th ST., L.A.	6 weeks	6,000

FOLLOWING SOLD PRIOR TO LAST REPORT, MAY HAVE BEEN REPORTED ALREADY:

W. 38th ST, LA		19,000 sale check sent to Maria 1 week ago
CENTURY BLVD., L.A.	2 weeks	7,000
W. 84th ST., L.A.	3 weeks	16,000
LINCOLN, L.A.	3 weeks	16,000
W. 53rd St., L.A.	6 weeks	14,500
2ND AVE, L.A. (MEDLOCK)	6 weeks	19,000

NEWLY ACQUIRED:

WITH ESTIMATED NET WORTH:

ROBERTS, ON CLOVIS, L.A. -----	\$15,000	
SMITH, ON HOMEDALE, L.A. -----	29,500	(dont know balance due)
MEDLOCK ON DON ZAREMBO, L.A. -----	38,500	
JOHNSON, ON HOBART, L.A. -----		investigation not complete
TURNER, ON WELLINGTON, L.A. -----	13,000	
BLAIR, ON E. 56th, L.A. -----	4,000	

MORMAN CHURCH GROUP IS INTERESTED IN CHURCH AND PARSONAGE IN HWV - IS ASKING CLEARANCE FROM SALT LAKE CITY BASED ON ASKING PRICE OF \$195,000.

WHISPERING PINES, HWV TO BE SOLD AS A RESIDENCE. THERE IS AN INTERESTED CUSTOMER. ASKING PRICE: \$60-65,000.

SANTA ROSA: OFFER ON APRIL 7 FROM REALTOR TO BUY NOTE. NOTE IS WORTH \$21,000. HIS OFFER IS TO BUY IT AT 20% DISCOUNT.

C-7-a-9c

BALANCE OF BAY AREA PROPERTIES (EXCEPT WILLIAMS) ARE LISTED
BUT NOT YET SOLD. MERTLE PROPERTY IN RICHMOND WILL BE
COMPLETED IN 2 WEEKS. HOPE TO LIST WILLIAMS THIS
WEEKEND.

C-7-a-9d

Paul F. got arrested on an unspecified charge. His P.D. wouldnt tell Hue what it was, but Paul got the P.D. to issue subpoenas for J and Hue as character witnesses. J is o.k. since out of jurisdiction and doesnt have to show. ~~xxxxxx~~ Hue is going to call P.D. and tell him that, although he doesnt want to hurt Paul because he thinks he has problems, he will naturally have to tell the truth if he testifies, and that will not reflect well on Paul, since he left our church because he stole money from senior citizens. Hopefully, the P.D. will see that Hue will not be a positive character witness for Paul, and will drop him.

Harriet

C-7-a-10



Jim,

Some concerns that come to mind:

1. Need guidelines for purchasing and packing of medical supplies. Georgetown has a list of supplies but to my knowledge has not told us what we can and what we cannot bring in or how.

Also, Rheaviana may be doing some purchasing that is not cleared. She says things are cleared when they are not.

2. Need guidelines for items that departments and individuals want to ship over:
 - animals
 - sewing machines
 - tools
 - sporting gear like diving equipment
 - stereos
 - books
3. Worried that changes in schedules and in selection of peoples might result in having too little time to accomplish everything that needs to be done to document them properly. We will try to work ahead now to counter that.
4. Too little supervision of youngsters in the Temple.

Overall things could be much worse.

We have about 1215 passports now. People are getting passports and shots daily now like they are finally taking our move seriously. Unfortunately getting passports from scratch in a hurry sometimes requires telephoning departments and wiring money which never would have been necessary if people had acted long ago.

Files are virtually complete on the first list of people. We should begin on the second list tonight or tomorrow.

THANK YOU.

Jim Randolph

C-7-a-11

REPORT TO FATHER

RE: ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

April 8, 1977

from Fish

All of the short form tax returns are completed and sent in with the exception of a very few who have not yet received their W-2's.

\$44,616.69 due in refunds -- about \$10,000 going out...

Care Homes

Taxes are done on all but Janaro's which will likely be finished Saturday night.

Chaikin

His taxes are moving along. The tax people requested some additional information which only Gene could supply, and so we had to await his return. I would have put it through on the message if he had been staying there -- but we don't need that sort of discussion on the cia lines... He should not be owing too much on the prior years, but the 1976 year "may" be a little different with the sale of his stock, though he said not. (Chaikin said not -- I am not so sure...) At this point his tax people are giving us extremely "kind" cooperation, and/think they know their business.

Bills on accounts

They are running about what we expected, per my last report to you on the various amounts. We had a \$5000 bill on Four Star Lumber, which was expected. Jack is making the large crates at this point. Ron Sines is down from valley and is making most of the crates, Jack says.

Communal bills

It was the decision of the reference group you appointed to pay all communal bills if folks know they are Peoples Temple -- that means we pay most of the bills. I did not understand paying Tim Stoen's bills at \$25 installments on his medical (as I recall), and sent it back twice and each time was told that was right... so that is how we handled it. His checks are coming in 1st and 15th at this time from DA's office.

C-7-a-12a

He had them sent to my attention, I suppose because I had been handling his bills directly before he left because of the PR problems of any delinquencies. I have to assume we do not anticipate a PR problem now.

Wind down book

Am preparing instruction on all of the accounts and departments for June Crym and Jean Brown on the finances after we leave, keeping in mind the various tax situations, etc.

Relics

Selling out fast! Even the cases are sold. Beverly is VERY positive about it all. -

Cars

Lee and Jack are getting these sold as the insurance runs out. They are wholesaling them as I understand it. As yet, they are not moving too fast on this -- but a few have been sold. Tommy Kutulas is down from Valley as of today, and will be helping Al Bell on the cars which is much needed.

Vitamins

We have closed the stand down and are packing the excess to go over to the F. L.

Food

The procurement people are doing well on their foods... Maxine is pretty well stocked. I understand Delancey sent us some other seafood dishes they got -- and they did give us "some" needs. For the rest, we just bought soap, kotex and the real essentials.

Passport people

Have been working out of our office. Phyllis Houston and Jim Randolph have shown persistent dedication in getting this all completed. The place has been noisy beyond imagination -- very hard to work in for accounting, and it has caused some serious mistakes...but hope we have caught them. Lisa Layton also has worked very steadily. *We are managing okay because it is needed*

Should be commended!

C-7-a-126

34

Credit Union

Jean Newson is moving along with closing it down. We are deliberately breaking a few rules -- Chaikin and I are pretty much agreed on this. Jean Newson is going along and trying to cooperate. She is working steadily on it. It does take time.

American Express

We are running behind in our deposits and in our reports. I mentioned this to Chaikin on his return today. The folks upstairs do not understand the seriousness of this. We are behind in our deposits and ^{Amer. Express} they may give us a bad time over this -- perhaps not. Perhaps we can hold out till we are ready to close out that phase. Certainly after the first wave of people go over, it will be less difficult in many ways...the sheer volume we handle is trouble.

Rents

The rental situation was not correctly handled and we had to pay another month's rent on all premises. We should have issued written notices on the 1st and this did not get done. Someone made a phone call instead -- don't know who decided on that as I just heard about it after the fact. I trust Maria will give you a more complete run down on that. Then Rheavianna talked on the phone and some were upset.. (I don't know.) Rheav. said that when the call was made to Joel Williams (former reporter for Goodlett) that Joel called our other landlords...I do not know if this is accurate, either... it is all rather confusing. Anyway, I know we got an order to prepare the rent money orders again for April. Pat Hess was to take them out individually around the 6th along with written notice...I recommended our P. R. people go with her on the ones at 998 Divisadero where the lease does not run out till October 10th..or thereabouts... Pat Hess and June Crym were handling and I got no feedback on it subsequently.

C-7-a-12c

4
C
Bus Insurance

It looks like we will be keeping the busses after 24th, so this means paying the \$35-40,000 then getting it short-rated, with a refund. It is likely to cost us at least a month's extra in fees -- but they will not insure on a month to month basis. Also, since it is so hard to get -- we would be chancing losing our carrier if we did not reinstate. The other thing is we can give ~~him~~^{mayfield} a "verbal" go ahead, and a "deposit" of say \$5,000... and then be a little late with our payment...holding off till the buses are not needed any more... then pro-rate it ourselves, and send in what we think ... he will then give us "THEIR" calculations and probably an additional bill which we will be obliged to pay..but at least it would not keep so much of our cash tied up.

C-7-a-12d



TREASURY DEPARTMENT

FUNCTIONS:

- A. Manages federal finances
- B. Enforces laws relating to finances and taxes by investigating and prosecuting:
 - 1. Tax evaders
 - 2. Counterfeiters
 - 3. Forgers
 - 4. Smugglers
 - 5. Moonshiners
 - 6. Gun law violations
- C. Protects executives, i.e. President and family, Vice-President and family

BUREAUS:

- A. Customs, over 300 ports, 11,000 agents
 - 1. Assesses and collects duties on imports
 - 2. Controls entrance of persons, vessels, aircraft and vehicles into country
 - 3. Controls import and export of merchandise, mail
 - 4. Narcotics
 - 5. Smuggling and related frauds
 - 6. Helps enforce laws at ports of entry

B. Mint

C. Savings Bonds

D. Accounts

E. IRS - intelligence investigation + replication of cores for indictment.
See attached article. [the only relevant article I found.]

F. Secret Service

G. Engraving and printing

H. Public Debt

EMPLOYEES:

100,000 employees total. 5,000 enforcement agents, with 4,500 outside Washington D.C.
40% for intelligence and inspection functions of the IRS
35% for Alcohol, tobacco and firearms
25% for Customs, Special agent, secret service

OVER PLEASE C-7.a-13a

LOCAL OFFICES:

San Francisco:

- Alcohol, tobacco and firearms
- Regional administration of national banks
- Customs
- Regional director
- District director
- IRS
- Mint
- Savings Bonds

Sacramento:

- Secret Service

Oakland:

- Alcohol, tobacco and firearms

San Jose:

- Alcohol, tobacco and firearms

Looking thru the Washington D.C. telephone book directory for the Dept, revealed no other offices and functions than the ones listed above. Very little information at all on any aspects. This includes govt publications/documents; books; magazines in the library

c-7-a-136

Bolling was dropped after the second ballot. Conventional wisdom says the fault lies with Burton's personality—too tough, too much the uncompromising politician at times, too many scars from the past. For instance, he supported Chairman Wayne Hays (D., Ohio) of House Administration over Thompson two years ago. But one may also wonder whether the image that was an asset in 1974, when confrontation and reform were in the air, had become a handicap in the first week of December because the mood had so radically changed.

The caucus also thumbed aside chances to get on with the process of democratization at the expense of the Speaker's power. A motion by Rep. Richard Ottinger (D., N.Y.) to make the Majority Whip's post elective was shouted down when O'Neill objected. If that had carried, Burton would have had a second shot at a post of leadership. Ottinger's next motion—so give the caucus power to elect the subcommittee chairmen of Ways and Means—lost overwhelmingly. It's interesting that the caucus voted itself the power to name the subcommittee chairman of Appropriations two years ago.

There were some minor gains. The Ethics Committee was stripped of its legislative powers and the industry-oriented Joint Committee on Atomic Energy was stripped

of its jurisdiction. It was scattered among four standing committees, with jurisdiction over regulatory matters (safety standards, etc.) going to Interior and Insular Affairs. If that change is approved by the full House, Rep. Morris K. Udall (D., Ariz.) will oversee nuclear regulation as chairman of the Energy and Environment Subcommittee.

There was a bonus or two to be found in the fallout from the Majority Leader's race. Wright had been slated to move up to the chairmanship of Public Works, a post he must now forgo as Majority Leader. Rep. Harold Johnson (D., Calif.) is next in line and is expected to give up Interior and Insular Affairs for Public Works, the biggest pork barrel committee in Congress. This puts Udall in line for the chairmanship of Interior. "It's the first break I've ever gotten around here," Udall told me. Still, he hadn't tried to produce that break. He stuck with his ideological convictions and voted for Burton.

Barton will be replaced as caucus chairman by Rep. Thomas Foley (D., Wash.), an ally in the long fight to get some life into the House leadership and to close the gap between urban and rural liberals, a gap which has cost both groups dearly in the past. Foley will double as chairman of the House Agriculture Committee. □

EVEN TAXPAYERS HAVE RIGHTS

'Intelligence' Abuses by the IRS

JASON BERRY

In 1972, George Williams, a 45-year-old black, self-made businessman, was running the Metro Income Tax Co-Operative in Atlanta. His 400 clients were mostly low-income, semi-literate people, bewildered by byzantine tax forms. For a small fee, Williams's office helped them prepare tax returns. As part of a national program investigating tax preparers, the Internal Revenue Service began looking into Williams's business.

His first step was to send agents into Metro offices, posing as clients. Had Williams received a fair trial, his attorney might well have demonstrated that this was legal entrapment. On the basis of these posed interviews, the IRS decided to audit 300 of Williams's clients, who soon complained to him. George Williams is nobody's fool. Armed with a tape recorder, he accompanied several clients to sessions with IRS auditors and demanded that the client be informed of legal rights, and the conference be recorded. IRS agents balked; Williams was tagged as a troublemaker.

Since Williams worked for fees and not on a percent-

age of his clients' tax rebates, the auditing agents well knew that he could not have gained by preparing fraudulent returns. And Williams put up a good fight before the IRS destroyed his modest business.

IRS agents threatened his clients with legal action if they didn't testify against him; those whom the IRS managed to intimidate became key witnesses. Williams contended that his clients were denied recourse to the normal IRS appeals process to determine the legitimacy of deductions. But the IRS managed to pin twenty-eight indictments on Williams for "aiding and abetting fraudulent returns." However, by the time of the trial, the government had dropped half of the indictments.

Williams was ably defended by Benjamin Spaulding, a black attorney prominent in Atlanta school desegregation cases of the late 1960s, who took the case for almost nothing. Despite persistent attempts, Spaulding was unable to prevent the court from forcing Williams to submit to two separate pretrial psychiatric examinations, the second conducted over a thirty-day period in a Missouri prison, where Williams claims he was forced to take behavior modification drugs. Officials from the institution testified he was "paranoid," but the testimony was ruled inadmissible when the chief physician, who wrote the report by proxy for the state of Georgia, did not show up. During the peak tax season period, when he was in Missouri, Williams's Tax Co-Op went out of business.

The judge refused to let Spaulding call intimidated clients as defense witnesses. Williams drew a probed

Jason Berry is the author of *Amazing Grace: With Charles Rivers in Mississippi* (Saturday Review Press). In the last year he has written more than a dozen articles on the IRS for *Columbia Journalism Review*, the *Los Angeles Times*, the *New York Times*, the *Nation*, and a variety of Southern publications. This article was written under a grant from the Fund for Investigative Journalism in Washington, D.C.

THE NATION/January 8, 1977

vague
This gives an idea of the T-Dept
model operandi for IRS investigation
by intelligence diversion. Some
of the stuff they do I have done.
Mrs. Phillips (also) involved about
Justice Department & IRS suit IRS
intelligence is a division of T-Dept
for gathering info pertaining to possible
indictment & prosecution.
C-7-a-14

extreme—with the stipulation that he prepare no more returns.

The jurors in the George Williams case are like most Americans in their ignorance of how the IRS operates. They weren't told of the massive campaign to get one small part of the thousands of taxpayers' dollars spent to break him and his small business, they knew nothing about the tactics used to elicit questionable evidence from the one person whose returns he helped prepare.

Constitutional and legal questions raised by the Williams case indicate the critical state of decay within the IRS today. What tools are proper for tax agents to use when pursuing people who try to defraud the government? Where should the IRS draw the line between tax collection and intelligence policies, police surveillance tactics and program made infamous by the CIA and FBI? Why have so many abuses occurred in the last two years? How can they be stopped?

The IRS unquestionably needs to ferret out citizens who evade taxes and defraud the government, but the IRS is not a law enforcement agency. It is a revenue agency. It is the IRS Intelligence Division—an investigative unit that builds cases for the tax agency to use in its prosecutive—adversary role for the tax agency has arrived from the original purpose. Created in 1913, the Intelligence Division was patterned after a program in the Postal Service, whose inspectors investigated mail fraud and the corruption of employees. During Prohibition, law-enforcement agents called on the IRS for aid. New legislation gave IRS agents the power to search any business' bank records; if assessed taxes were not paid, agents could use the power to seize money directly from the bank. At Capone, the most celebrated mobster of the 1930s, was finally convicted for income tax evasion. Search and seizure made two of IRS' most powerful tools.

The expansion of the federal bureaucracy, the proliferation of intelligence technology after World War II, and the national propaganda campaign against Communism in the 1950s drew the IRS into many areas where it had no right to be. The American system of taxation is based on a previous principle—voluntary self-assessment by the taxpayer. During postwar years, the partnership of the IRS in this enterprise had become tenuous; the agency was growing political. In the 1950s, its agents used its audits to harass members of the Communist Party. Early in the administration, President Kennedy felt free to request tax audits of ideologies on the Right and Left. By 1972, when John Dean drew up a White House memo for President Nixon, the circle had been closed: the IRS tax audit was viewed as a standard way to create political problems for opponents of the ruling administration.

Still more serious was the deepening involvement of tax intelligence agents in police activities. The IRS founded a National Order of Chivalry for Organized Crime and in 1966, at hearings chaired by then Sen. Edward Long (D., Mo.), the service confessed to many intrusions of surveillance laws in attempts to build tax evasion and fraud cases against suburban and corporate criminals. A special school was set up in Florida in the mid-1960s

to teach tax agents wiretap and other intelligence techniques.

Not until Watergate did the national press discover intelligence politics as an issue. But in the 1960s, while reporters were portraying the federal government as an ally of the civil rights movement, Southern IRS offices adopted a semi-official policy of auditing and otherwise harassing activists and their lawyers, a practice that increased dramatically in the 1970s as racial political coalitions emerged in the South. In 1968, the FBI worked out a scheme whereby it could receive tax returns for its political purposes, and in 1969, Sen. John McClellan of Arkansas, in a legally questionable move, requested tax information on radical groups under investigation by a subcommittee of which he was chairman.

The IRS' response to domestic struggles of the recent past was twofold: first, with no questions asked, it handed over tax information about private citizens to the FBI, CIA and Justice Department. At the time of Nixon's resignation in August 1974, at least fifteen Washington agencies were making use of taxpayers' private returns. Under a federal arrangement with forty-eight states, more than 32 million tax returns were being passed back and forth, as though they were routine interagency correspondence. In Florida, returns were made available even to county tax assessors.

Second, for its own purposes, the IRS in 1969 put two programs into operation. The political program was under the jurisdiction of Nixon aide Tom Huston, to gather information on "ideological groups." Thus, activists came under observation as criminals had earlier. And to fight tax evasion, the IRS conceived the Information Gathering and Retrieval System (IGRS), a broad-ranging attempt to seek and sort data for potential criminal cases, which did a great deal of damage and in the end proved useless. Not only this program totally outside the scope of traditional IRS intelligence work, it was a "general" operation, with files on more than 140,000 people. The temptation for IRS agents to break the law seemed almost built into the IGRS.

In January 1975, the Philadelphia Bulletin broke a story that, under the IGRS program, the Jacksonville, Fla. Intelligence Division of the IRS had been collecting personal information about potential tax evaders, many of them well-known citizens and politicians. Congress became interested, and on March 13, IRS Com. Donald Alexander appeared before the House Subcommittee on Government Operations and Individual Rights, chaired by then Rep. Bill Armstrong of New York. Alexander and other IRS officials assured the subcommittee that the Internal Security Division of IRS was making a full business study of the project and that IGRS in Jacksonville had been immediately suspended.

The very next day, to the Subcommittee's chagrin, the Miami Free Press broke a sensational story about one Elia Gutierrez, an informant for IRS agent Tom Harrison. She confessed to having acted on IRS suspects in order to gain information on such matters as their sex lives and drinking habits. Some thirty suspects were included in Gutierrez' investigation, which Harrison had con-

named "Operation Leprechaun." The Leprechaun story, quickly picked up by the national media, made Alexander angry. She fired off a terse letter to Alexander and demanding "misleading, incomplete, inaccurate, and deceptive testimony, covering up illegal spying."

Alexander moved quickly, first assuring Albany that he had been unaware of Harrison's activities when he testified. Indeed, it soon became known that Harrison had told his Miami superiors about Gutierrez' unethical methods. Alexander ordered Harrison suspended and forced three of his superiors into early retirement. An IRS Inspection Division report, published June 22, 1975, analyzed flaws of the IGRS program and condemned Harrison for ignoring guidelines, while only hinting at the root problem, massive overzealousness.

Gutierrez' solid work was part of a larger IRS intelligence drive, known as Operation Trade Winds, started in 1965 by agent Richard Jaffe, who created a network of confidential informants to the Miami area. Trade winds agents were after a wide circle of associates and upper-bracket tax evaders who were stashing money, often illegally earned, in bank accounts outside the United States and particularly in the Bahamas, where a friendly bank secrecy law protected them.

The turning point in Trade Winds occurred in 1973, when Michael Wolfenbarger, an official of Castle Bank and Trust Co. Ltd., in the Bahamas, arrived in Miami with a briefcase containing vital information on Americans who used the bank as a tax haven. Through an informant, Jaffe lured Wolfenbarger off with an evening date. He left his briefcase in the woman's apartment while they went to dinner, and during their absence Jaffe's informant took the briefcase to the IRS agent, who placed before the couple returned. (It is hard to believe Wolfenbarger was unaware of the information was conveniently intercepted on American soil, thus absolving him of breaking Bahamian law.) A split-off program began, apparently dubbed "Operation Haven."

The surreptitious procurement of the briefcase information did not dismay Justice attorneys; in private counsel with IRS agents, they ruled that the information could be used. But then Gutierrez' confession blew the cover off the larger operation. Commissioner Alexander's office finally suspended Trade Winds, thus incurring the anger of the intelligence agents who had helped build it.

In March 1976, agent Jaffe faced a criminal grand jury in Miami but was not indicted. Agent Harrison narrowly escaped prosecution. A confidential in-house review of the affair by IRS concluded that Harrison could be charged with possession of stolen documents and improper use of information, but the memo recommended against prosecution—since that would mean revealing the identities of other informants.

Commissioner Alexander, recognizing the need to shore up the agency's image, had initiated certain reforms during his last year as director. In October 1975, he disbanded the Special Services Staff—the Nixon harassment outfit created before Alexander took over the helm at IRS—

whereupon the Tax Reform Research Group, an arm of Ralph Nader's Public Citizen, requested SSS files under the Freedom of Information Act. The IRS stalled for a year, but finally, faced with an embarrassing lawsuit, it released the documents. During that same period, then Sen. Sam Ervin's Subcommittee on Constitutional Rights pressed Alexander for the same information and, after nine months, resorted to subpoena to get it.

One of Alexander's opponents in 1973 was Louise Brown, a tax expert for Nader's outfit. Today she gives the Commissioner credit for his budget cuts in the Intelligence Division (from \$12 million in 1974 to \$4 million in 1975), and for withdrawing IRS agents from organized crime strike forces.

"I don't think Donald Alexander wants to go down in history with Nixon," Mrs. Brown explains. "I've watched the crescendo of criticism. I've taken part in it myself. But all problems regarding this lifetime have come out of IRS involvement in those affairs (intelligence activities). The Leprechaun and strike forces with Justice, Alexander, a defense attorney, came to IRS and began to defend it. After constant battering during Watergate about IRS, he became emboldened; from the moment he has been in office, week after week, an enormous amount of criticism has come from the press and Congress."

The Commissioner's reforms have angered many career investigative agents and even drawn criticism from the Justice Department. Early last year, Attorney General Levi, annoyed by Alexander's recall of tax men from organized crime strike forces, said that as "absentees" from the work developed, crippling the effectiveness of the police work. Strike forces have received favorable news coverage because they are out to catch criminals, but the means they use to catch them also deserve scrutiny.

A former Justice Department attorney who worked on a strike force explains how crucial IRS agents are to these teams. "On each force before Alexander pulled his people out, we had an IRS intelligence agent, who served as a criminal investigator, and as IRS auditor, who served as an accountant. After the outbreak, the strike forces had no IRS men from district offices, regular street agents working extra duty. IRS district divisions had their own projects and weren't interested in ours."

In addition to IRS agents, a strike force brings together FBI agents and Justice Department lawyers and investigators; it then moves on individuals suspected of criminal activities, and IRS to build a case. According to a prominent Southern criminal attorney, who worked in the Justice Department for several years, "The problems with the strike forces is that they're too often taking orders. They go on what, if any, crimes the response may have committed. For one thing, many of the cases built that way don't stand up in court."

Recent statistics from the Justice Department suggest that the IRS cutbacks hampered crime fighting in 1974, 1975, and 1976. The Division of the department; in 1975, the figure was 244, a drop of 30 per cent. In fiscal 1975, \$4.4 million was collected out of racketeering convictions; in 1976, it was \$2,600,000, mostly from racketeers, and "not a study to increase, given the cutbacks," according to a Justice Department official. Although Alexander's period

C-7-a-15

intention was to remove all agents from strike forces, by January of 1976 he had backed down somewhat, after long negotiations with Justice Department officials as to the degree of IRS involvement. As the Ford administration drove to a close, the situation is pretty much in limbo.

Civil libertarians applauded Alexander's initial cutbacks and strongly advocate the removal of IRS agents from the field to the IRS's internal audit and intelligence units, with their extraordinary powers of search and seizure work in effect as pretrial prosecution. George Williams of Atlanta is an evident victim of internal prosecution by the IRS.

An informal statement bearing on this conflict between the interests of a tax collection agency and the Justice Department appeared in an article published in the *American Bar Association Journal* of July 1976. The author, Mortimer Caplan, was IRS Commissioner from 1961 to 1964. His title:

The Internal Revenue Service should cooperate with the Department of Justice in its general federal law enforcement efforts. In doing so, the IRS should limit its activities solely to the tax aspects of these joint investigations.

The IRS must be sure to maintain a balanced investigative program so that it fulfills its social responsibilities for all types of tax fraud violations. It must exercise a high degree of selectivity in investigating non-recurring cases and hold an extremely tight rein on the use of its manpower.

The IRS must determine in its own proper workload, after consulting with the Justice Department, must be the final voice in selecting the tax returns and types of activities to be investigated by it in these joint projects.

The IRS must maintain complete supervisory control over its special agents.

The IRS must continuously maintain a proper balance between respect for the rights of private citizens and zeal in the detection of lawbreakers.

theoretically, Mr. Caplin's diagnosis of how the IRS could work with the agencies of law enforcement is correct, but the problem, in an increasingly political and paralytic federal bureaucracy, is how to enforce such a theory, or to balance respect for civil liberties with the needs of tax enforcement.

The Tax Reform Act of 1976, while criticized by many conservatives for not shifting more of the tax burden to wealthy and to corporations, nevertheless includes a number of reforms which benefit the individual taxpayer. Returns are now nonpublic documents, and can be seized only when a request is submitted to the IRS in writing by the agency concerned—as formally designed to protect ideological dissidents from having their returns seized against them by the intelligence apparatus. In 1975, unauthorized disclosures of tax returns cost the IRS \$1.5 million. The Tax Reform Act allows 30,000 tax returns for use as purposes.

to protect the taxpayer from full vulnerability to the search and seizure of bank accounts, the new legislation allows the IRS seizure \$50 of a worker's salary, plus \$15 per dependent. Moreover, the legislation states that the IRS must tell the taxpayer while

five days how it reached a jeopardy assessment; the taxpayer is then given thirty days to apply to the agency for a formal administrative review. That is a significant provision, for it curtails the power of individual IRS agents in making arbitrary decisions. If the IRS acts informally from a taxpayer's bank account, the taxpayer now has the opportunity to contest the move in court. Finally, the IRS is required to make public the rulings it gives to corporations and high-income taxpayers. In the past these have been kept private.

If the 1976 Tax Reform Act shows some respect for the constitutional civil liberties of the individual taxpayer, Congress must also show some respect for the civil liberties of the individual citizen. Where fundamental change must be made to remove the IRS from the government's police work, the Senate must take action. The Committee on the Judiciary has already taken the first step by passing the bill. The House Select Committee on Intelligence, which surpassed more than 100 staff members to work on the FBI and CIA report, used only two full-time staffers for its IRS study, and ignored some critical problems raised in this article.

While the Church committee report praised the development means that led to IRS intelligence abuses (such of it as a rebuke of the Evans study of 1975), it did not even consider the striking pattern of harassment of black ministers, civil rights workers, and other persons in the South. *The Nation*, March 6, 1976.)

18 Bulletin of the New South, *The Nation*, March 6, 1976.)

19 In collaboration with the Nixon administration. In April 1976, at the very time when the Church committee IRS report was being written, Rep. Charles Rangel, the Harlem Democrat, was pressing Commissioner Alexander for information on twenty-seven civil rights activists from Mississippi who were allies of Charles Evans and who had been audited in the two years following the IRS investigation of Evans. Rangel received an extraordinary letter from Alexander, with a 3-page "technical breakdown" which indicated that roughly half of these Mississippi activists were in fact not audited in 1974—that, against Alexander's own statements, "Commissioner Alexander misled" the returns which were audited and then released in accordance with the Discriminatory Function computer program used nationwide in IRS regional offices. The "technical breakdown" in the Commissioner's letter does not name, however, the responsive information lists Taxpayer 1, Taxpayer 2, etc., with the years audited and reasons made. Thus, there is no way to correlate the activists quoted in news reports in 1975 with the names of taxpayers listed numerically in the letter.

The disturbing internal development of the IRS in recent years are first the results of bureaucratic activities of a larger breakdown of the bureaucratic process. In 18,000 national employees, most of them in regional district offices across the country, the IRS is a huge federal agency which must be administered with great care. Management practices are patterned after corporations, but there, and too often here, the interests of the business firms, at home and abroad. The Tax Reform Act of 1976 is a beginning toward needed reforms, but almost at least after the situation that has pervaded the

THE MAYOR/JANUARY 8, 1977

C-7-a-16

10

5

IRS, and the intelligence agencies, during the growth years of surveillance policies. The morning after his victory, Carver replied to an NBC reporter who had asked the President-elect what sort of America he envisioned for the future, that he did not want a situation "resembling the world in the novel, 1984." One large step away from

THE QUEBEC CHALLENGE

IS CANADA FALLING APART?

E. W. POWERS

For more than a year Canada has been embroiled in a bitter economic struggle that is novel for this country. It has been a struggle between the government of Prime Minister Jean Chretien and the government of the United States. But on November 15, the day the Parti Quebecois was elected to office, attention reverted to the question that has haunted Canada from its very beginning—"national unity." The development in Quebec was destined to trouble Mr. Chretien's personal popularity has diminished markedly over the past six months and the signs that his government is disintegrating have been evident. It was the "national unity" question that occupied him in his office eight years ago. He was the star of the hour when he came to office eight years ago when he initiated the War Measures Act which brought in the national army to do battle with the new wave of separatists in the province of Quebec. Now he can be the savior once again—or such is his hope.

The main reason for Trudeau's fallen popularity in the 1980s was the Canadian economy with 700,000 unemployed (7.3 per cent of the labor force) and a real wage rate of about 3 per cent. On October 14, 1982, more than a million workers left their jobs for a national day of protest, a demonstration unprecedented in Canadian history. Their target was the government's Anti-Inflation Board set up a year earlier to control wages and prices. Over the period mentioned, wage increases of a million workers were ruled back, returning several hundreds of millions of dollars to corporate coffers. But in that same time there have been only a few trivial price cuts. In addition, governments at all levels have begun to reduce social services. October 14 was no direct challenge to the corporate state but it did express, by direct action, the overwhelming opposition of organized labor to state policy. Presidential members of Canada's corporate elite had also voiced discontent with Trudeau. Not that they are ungrateful for the measures with Trudeau. Nor that they are falling prey; but because they are getting at a time of falling profits; and what they fear is that the controls may become a permanent feature of the Canadian economy.

Despite what all the polls showed, the victory of the Parti Québécois was unexpected outside of Quebec; it came as a national shock to English Canada. The P.Q. was founded only in 1968. It won 24 per cent of the

THE NATION/JUNE 8, 1977

J. W. Gault is associate professor of economics, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, and editor of *Canadian Economics*.

well's imagined tyranny would be legislation making a crime for agents of the IRS (or any government) to conduct politically motivated audits of individuals, deprive taxpayers of their civil liberties, engage in noxious intelligence work for the IRS. The penalty should be stiff.

popular vote in the 1970 Quebec elections and 30 per cent as in the 1973 election. On November 15 it won 41.6 per cent of the vote, enough to ensure the party of Dupont a large majority of seats in the provincial legislature.

As Trudeau and all the leaders of federal political parties across the P.Q. have been given no mandate to initiate separation, proceedings, and *Levesque* has been left to his own devices in view of the gross unpopularity of the concept of a referendum. The Liberal government of Premier Paré, who had made a tactical decision to run on a "P.Q. or bust" campaign, On the question of a referendum did so much that he was able to discontinue a referendum in the latter within two years of P.Q. victory. On the other hand, the *Levesque* government was able to win an referendum or some subsequent one with it on the side of separation would a P.Q. government be able to initiate proceedings to establish an independent republic. Since the evening of November 15, English Canada has been told to stay calm. No need for panic. The majority of Quebecers, including Premier Paré, have been reassured, oppose separation. The province is in a state of calm. There is some optimism: recent polls indicate that only 10 per cent of Quebecers have favour separation, but the polls have been taken over the last one or two years.

[illegible]

Moreover, the idea of Quebec independence will have to be invested with all the authority and prestige of the Quebec government. Now the very popular Prime Minister Mulroney has Cabinet will be trying to persuade the Quebecers that independence is necessary; hence, this urgent need for a strong opposition party which held very close ties to the National Assembly and whose leader had been elected to win a seat for himself.

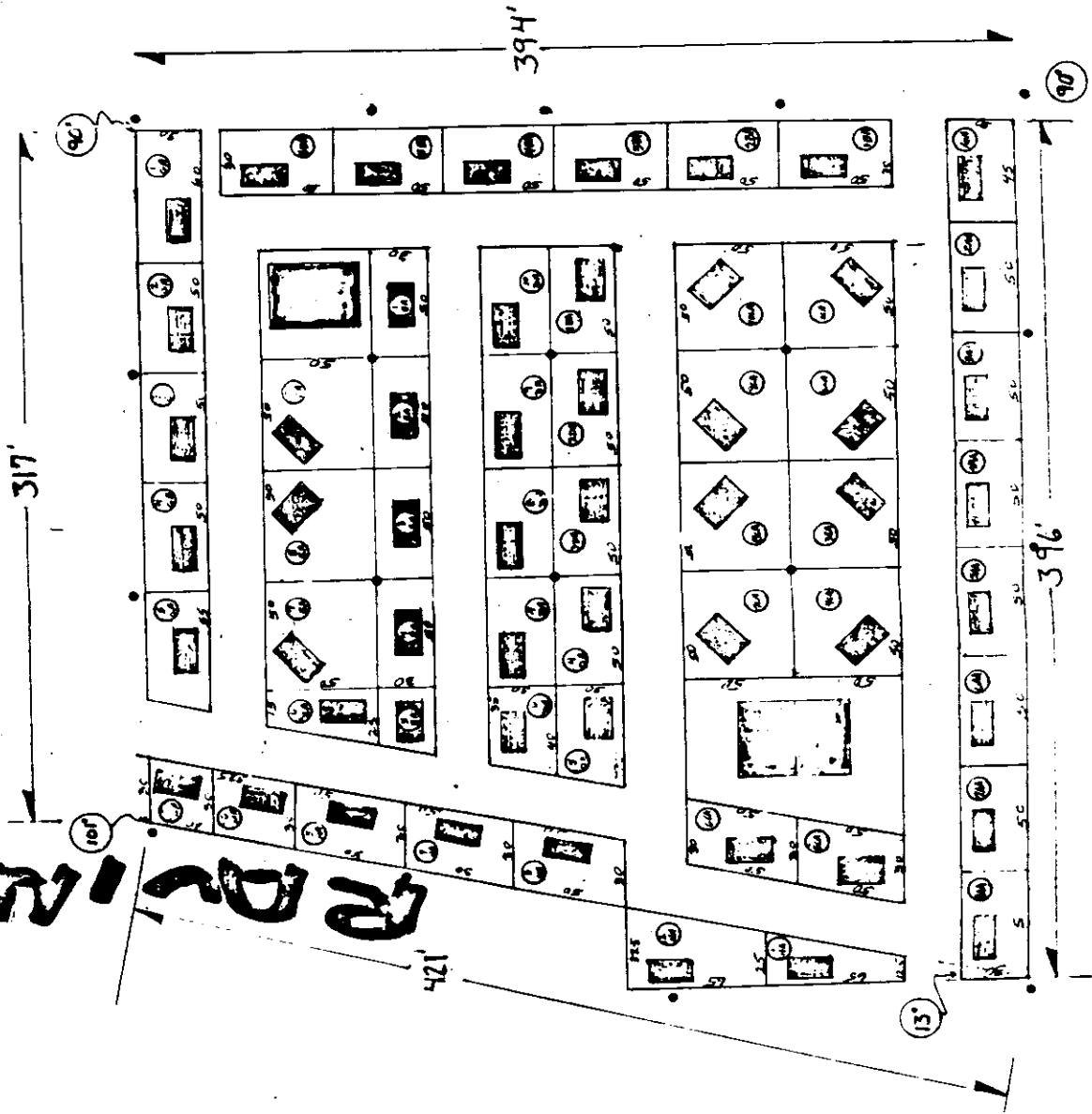
W. David is associate professor of economics, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, and editor of Canadian Economics.

These reports came after you left.
Thought I would stick them in just
in case Paula & Debbie thought you
had already received them.

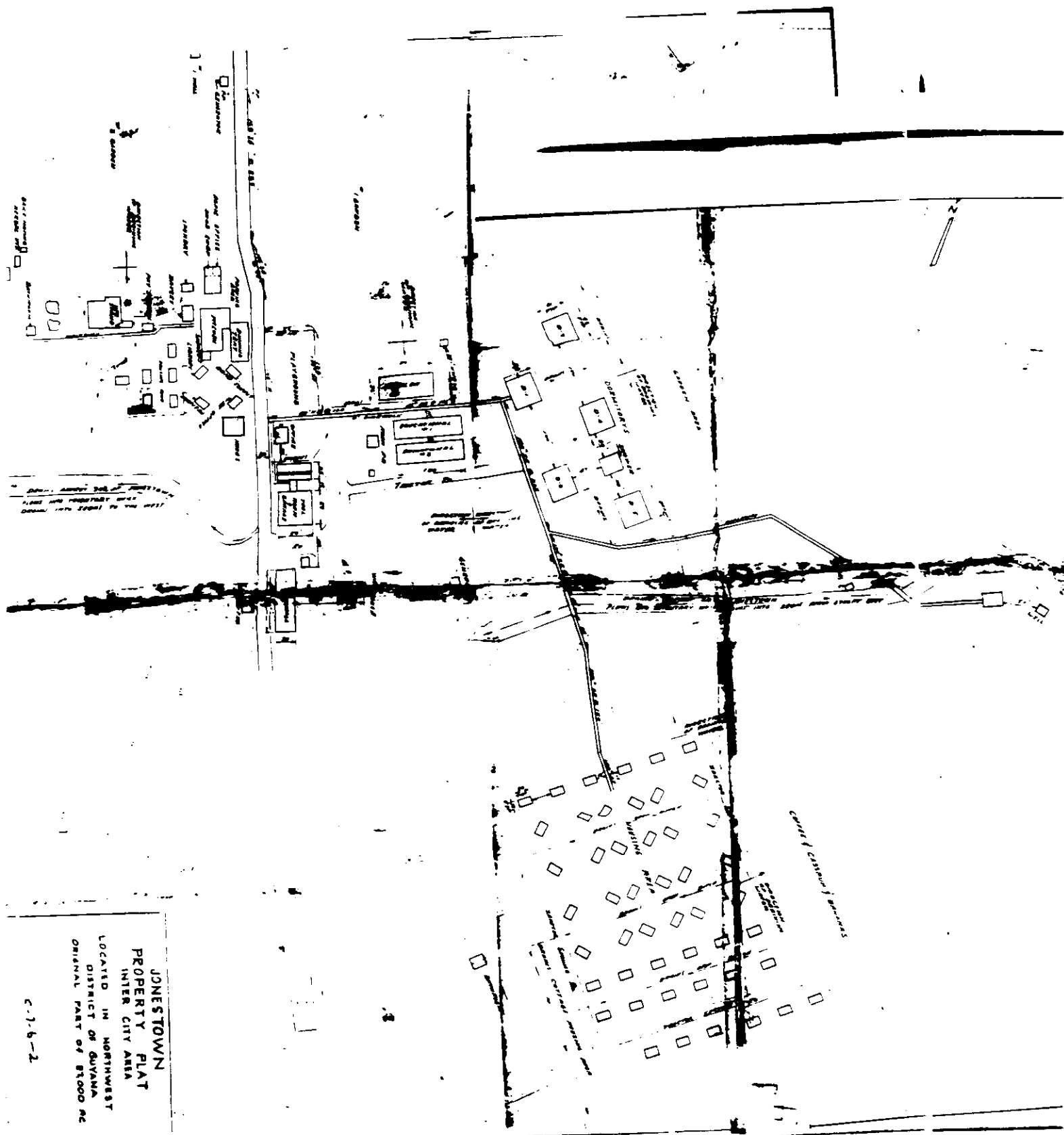
C-7-a-17

Jonestown, Guyana
Housing Site # 102

REVIEW



C-7-b-1



Evaluations : 10/27/78 Vegetable Stand

Miller Bridgewater : Good workers, but jokes to much at times.

Maurice Hines : Work 1/2 of his full day, need to let us know where he goes when he leave

Karen Hams : Work is good, hasn't been sitting as much quick tempo. Plans to much

Mary Rogers : Work has improved some.

Hazel Newell : Good worker takes on a lot of responsibility

Louise Jackson : Sits to much

Doris Howard : Fast worker, does overtime, can improve attitude

Artie Harper : Slow worker, good attitude

Fayrene Douglas : Good worker, good attitude when there

Mary Rodgers Sr. : Slow worker, good attitude, quiet

Hazel Horn : Hard worker, pleasure to be around

Mary May Sheek : Alright worker, good attitude

Sylvester Fair : Slow worker, because of poor eyesight, good attitude

Bessie Bridgewater : Hard worker, came 10 minutes late to work one day

Thelma Cannon : Improved, been on time lately

Vinnie Thompson : Alright worker, but always want to do things her own way

Pat Keeler : Good worker when told what to do, she won't do nothing on her own. She will stand there watching everyone working.

Lillian Alexander : Good worker, quiet

Elaine Backman : Slow worker, bad attitude at times

Melanie Simon : Improved need to work faster

Bessie Dixon : Good worker, jokes to much at times

Kathy Jackson : Good worker, sits to much

Eileen Mc Murry : Good worker, can talk near on times

Abraham Staton : Good worker, can keep floor area cleaner

Santiago Rosa - P. S. W

C-7-C-1a

Davis Solomon: works good, could improve
Mark Cordell: Part Time worker, works good
while there, Temporary Job change
because of sores

Stanley Clayton: works alright, had several arguments
this week, can improve attitude

School Project

Maurice Anderson: Works alright, always
checks in and out.

Yolande Brown: Good attitude, comes early, but
could pick up work speed a little.

★ Praises

- ① Karen Harris
- ② Loree Jackson
- ③ Hazel Newell - all three
worked through their whole day off.

C-7-C-16

~~C-7-C-16~~

Counciling Sessions July 29, 1978

Councillors: Sebastian McMurray, Maud Perkins, Claudia Bouget, Rhonda Fortson, Corlis Bouette, Posie Burgess, Tina Turner.

① Re: Santiago Rosa & Gloria Rosa - They live in cottage 30. Gloria stated Santiago doesn't help clean house. When he's asked to do it, he gets hostile. Santiago admitted to this and that he wasn't doing his share of work.

Resolution - Gloria will report to council next week as to how he cooperates now.

② Re: Sue Gerrim - She was seen w/ an orange which got from Grover. She said she was only holding it for him. She was told to stop checking on Grover's food, that she was not the supervisor of Grover's food. She was also confronted on making the statement, "I did a day on 'New Brigade' because someone lied on me." When she was told by Dorothy Brady that the jury found her guilty she replied, "Jury's been wrong before." She stated that she said this because she was upset with the jury's verdict.

Resolution: She was told to follow procedure of writing up criticisms to Dad next time.

③ Re: Bonnie Simon: Bea McCann wrote her up because they both live in Cot #45 and Bea heard bumping in Bonnie Simon's loft. Later when she looked in the loft she saw Kenny Reid in the loft. Bonnie stated Kenny wasn't

C-7-C-2c

in the loft with her. She said that she had mud on her pants from knees on down so she had asked Kenny to go in the loft and get her soap & towel. Stated nothing was happening. That she was muddy, Kenny wasn't. Pexa brought up point how couples are not suppose to put themselves in a position to be gossiped about.

Resolution: Bonnie was told to not put herself in this position again.

Re: Willie Gady: He was brought in to discuss situation of swings not being repaired on playground. Rhonda Fortson brought up fact Willie will be needed in rehearsal for band.

Resolution: Willie was asked to write up situation and turn it in to Rhonda Fortson so that Administrators can check out situation.

Persons present: Shirley Greg, Rob Greg, Kim Brewster, Connie & Don Fitch, Don Jackson, Tom Grubbs.

Case: Shirley Greg wants her son Ronaldo Hicks to move out of Kim & Connie's cottage to another one. Shirley felt Ronaldo could grow more if he was staying somewhere else. He does have a cottage to move to. It was suggested he improve on Responsibilities at that cottage first before moving. He has improved in class, says Tom Grubbs. Tom brought up Shirley is hard to approach concerning her son.

Pg. 2

The cottage he is moving to now has less supervision.

Resolution: Ronaldo will spend 2 wks. in own cottage before moving out.

Re: Ollie & Eugene Smith: Lois Potts wrote them up for not cooperating at Doem 3. They were not keeping the hall and porch clean. Lois was very hostile during this session. At the end she didn't want to say her gratitude but did. Later on she came back and apologized.

Resolution: Ollie & Eugene have apologized for their hostile attitude toward Lois and have taken the responsibility for the porch at Doem 3.

Re: Melanie Simon: She had been talking negative at her job (vegetable stand). She says Michael doesn't take time with the baby. She's bothered because she doesn't receive gifts from the states and others do. (She has in the past

but not
kating

Resolution: She was advised to write it up for counseling with Michael Simon and who she thinks is receiving gift from the states.

Re: Chris Jones: Keith Wade wrote him up for moving to the loft of their cottage w/out clearance. Ronaldo Hicks has taken the bunk.

Resolution: Informed by members of Housing committee that nobody has been cleared for loft. Keith was cautioned not to throw his weight around. Chris suggested counseling.

C-7-C-2C

for Co-Supervisors.

Re: Kim Barnett - Newandean. DARNES wrote Kim up because she wouldn't let Elond work on Saturday nights w/ Braun. This is Elond's only time to spend with his brother. He can't spend the nights with any of his sisters on Sunday nights. Kim thought it wasn't fair for him to spend time with him.

Resolution: Explained to Kim it's alright for Elond to stay with Braun only if it's alright with the supervisor.

Re: Francine Crenshaw / Rennie Kice wrote her up because of her bad attitude. She's nasty and cursed her when Rennie asked her to keep the baby goat. She explained Tiquan had an ear infection. Francine says she will not work on attendance table.

Resolution: During end of session she apologized and will stay at attendance table. She will pick Tiquan up earlier since she works at night.

Re: Agnes Jones / Joyce Touchette wrote her up for negative talking about Joyce to others in the kitchen. She told Stanley Clayton that we had Mark Cordell to work in the kitchen to watch him (A white man watching a black man). She thought everyone hated her and used her. Mother told her next time she loud talks anyone she will be dealt with on the floor publicly.

C-7-C-2d

Pg. 3

(Cont-)

Agnes often makes negative statements about people out loud. She is to shut her mouth.

Re: Patty Dennis - She came to council to discuss things that she doesn't agree with concerning Cortis Bonte (her house supervisor). She stated that they get into arguments over things. Patty stated she tried to move out but Ana Jones told her no and that she should stay in the house. (Carol Dennis came to session) Cortis stated Carol doesn't support Patty in her acts. Carol states that when Patty comes and complains to her about Cortis, Carol tells her to write it up. Patty never does. Patty says she has conflict w/ the 3 oldest girls about sharing clothes. Patty has never taken this to Cortis about girls not sharing clothes. Patty admits that was her own fault. Patty yells and screams to get her own way and Dana Jones is following her same pattern.

Resolution From now on Patty will eat dinner with the rest of the girls. She says the session was fair and will not fuss with Cortis anymore, and will do chores.

C-7-C-2e

Page 1

August 3, 1978 Thurs

① Situation: Mary Ella Cook & Lue Esther Lewis

Lue Esther wrote Mary Cook up for questioning a small child about who all lived in her home and how many people lived there. Mary Cook said she was not thinking. Stated that she had no reason for asking. She was told to think next time. The child was one of Margarette Roman's child - Brijpy. She was told not to do this again. Mary Ella Cook was told to turn in a paper on what makes a person traitorist.

② Situation: Richardell wrote up L.V. Ginnis

Richardell Perkins wrote up L.V. Ginnis for trying to take special privileges in the kitchen. He tries to be more food from the workers by telling them he will mop the floor, porch etc. L.V. denied this. Richardell also stated he brought up the point that he turns in ~~money~~ money to the cause. He was reminded of being on the floor for this same thing. He also denied doing this. He was told to be grateful for what God provided for us and stop talking so much.

③ Situation: Richardell Perkins & Lena Pearson

Richardell stated that when Lena comes up to get seconds before time ~~to get to get the~~ and can't get it, she makes complaints that she's starving to death. Richardell also complains in line. Lena denied this. Said she never say anything about food. She continues denied all accusations.

Counselors present:

Selma Mc
Ruby Carroll
Tommy Reaton
Mary Castillo
Fauve Douglas
Arlis Brudenbach

Maud Perkins
Evelyn Perry
Lisa Wright
Magnolia Perrie
Claudia Baquet

Rosie Burgess
Ethel Carter
Selma Borden

C-7-C-3a

- ④ Situation: Sharon Hisingbury supervisor of Stephanie Smith brings her to council. Stephanie has been stealing: Stole powder, three shirts from new lady etc. Said when it is so obvious, she denies it. Stephanie also doesn't make it home on curfew time. Stephanie is also filthy, messy & sloppy.

Stephanie stated that she tries to keep her clothes neat but they get messed up. She also stated that she sometimes borrows people's stuff without asking. She was explained that this was stealing. Told her to get herself together and stop being so filthy. Stephanie was also placed on Public Service.

- ⑤ Situation: Pat Patterson and Michaelen Brady brought in council by Rosa Keaton

Complaint → Pat & Michaelen Brady had not been keeping their quarters clean in the cottage. They were told to clean up or they would receive a warning on the floor.

- ⑥ Situation: Donna Briggs and Ruth Lerner

Each one suspects the other of stealing their powder. Donna said Ruth stole her powder and Ruth said Donna stole hers. Ruth also noticed some other things missing from her duffle bag and thought Donna was responsible. In the meantime while Ruth was confronting Donna her stolen shirt mysteriously disappeared. Ruth had also brought up the point that Donna was talking about her while she was sleeping. So with all of this and heard part of this. It appeared to council that a third "unknown" there was involved. They were told to stop being so paranoid about each other & get their heads together to create trust. They were also told not to gossip about Situation. Ruth was told to tell them not to tell.

C-7-C-36

Page 2
in the cottage getting anything out. If Ruth wants
to lend Janet anything Ruth is to give it to her directly.

⑦ Cottage 22 ^{John Johnson} Janet Johnson ^{Ruby Bright} Shirley Bright
^{Garn Williams} ^{Mable Cordell} ^{Wanda Grider} ^{Mary Bright}
^{Garn Smith} ^{Paul Chappin} ^{Patsy Johnson} ^{Denise Hunter}

Ruby Bright brought in her cottage roommates
for not taking on full responsibilities of cleaning up
the house. Ruby stated that they already have two
warnings on the house. She stated that the inspectors
left notes in the house giving them a warning.
A point was brought up that there is a lot of stress
on back that nobody wears. They were told to take these
extra shoes to the wax house. When asked who is not partici-
pating, Denise Hunter stated that the people in the cottage
were not participating. It was brought up that Denise had
not been following through with her responsibilities as
supervisor. Denise and others had expressed how talented
Ruby is in decorating and what concern she shows in
maintaining the house. They suggested that Ruby be the
supervisor. Denise had admitted to trying to be a good
guy and not confronting others. Denise was told that
she would not be allowed to shift the supervisor's
responsibilities over to Ruby. Ruby would be her co-
supervisor however Denise Hunter is to take on the
main responsibility.

John brought up the point that the main fault
in the house other than lack of cooperation is gossip.
Stated that members of household including herself
go about gossiping. They were warned that gossiping
is a public service offense.

C-7-C-3c

Situation: Concerning Selika Bordenae

Two cases written up on Selika. One concerning her making a comment about the damn tests. She said out loud that she felt like running away from the tests. She was counseled about this. Told to not to make a negative statement in front of people. Explain that she might influence people to do what she expressed that she feels.

Esther Miller also wrote up an article about Selika's attitude. Apparently it appeared to Esther that Selika has not been giving sufficient gratitude to Dag.

Selika was told not to be casting out negative thoughts to comrades. She was also told her blunt she is and told not to be so blunt with people and learn to control.

~~SECRET~~ C-7-C-3d

III. Program Set-Up (Continued)

Page 4

10:30 Class begins for young children. Older children
go on outings - snack
12:00 Lunch Served
1:00 Showers
2:00 Naps
4:00 Up for Dinner
5:00 Dinner Served
6:00 To playground to wait on parents

IV. What are the goals for the children?

- 1) Good hygiene and manners
- 2) Cooperation with adults & children as well
- 3) Educate with a sensitivity for all life
- 4) Teach to them the principles Dad has set as an
example for us to follow
- 5) To develop a good self-image
- 6) To develop their motor skills
- 7) To develop their creativity
- 8) Self motivation
- 9) Self control

V. What's being taught at present?

The children are making great progress in their manners and are trying hard to cooperate. We've developed a reward system of stars which gives them incentive to do better. It's a slow process, but I do see changes being made. They are not as wild as they once were.

Their cussing is to a bare minimum. The motor skills program is improving, which has to do with the ability to read and do math later. They are all very well versed on who's the capitalist and who's the socialist and why. In these very young children, the sad thing I see is that the male takes on the position of dominance and the little girls are 2nd to him. We try to not promote this attitude, but I feel a lot of it comes from the community. I'm not excusing myself or the workers because I feel if we were continually doing our job to the best of our ability a lot of the problems could be eliminated.

VI. Goals for the adults

- 1) To show affection whenever possible
- 2) Show positive attitude
- 3) Being consistent
- 4) Enforce manners
- 5) Speak in soft tones
- 6) Use eye to eye contact
- 7) Listen to children more

VII. Progress adults are making

I've found very few who show the children the affection they need, which is the most important thing. I feel a lot of the discipline would not be necessary if this were done. They've improved on lowering their voice tone, being consis-

C-7-C-13d

Counciling

Oliver Moya - Mary Ishtar - Oliver accused Mary of sleeping in church. He asked her to wake up she called him names. Mary admitted she did tell him to fuck off to that. She was wrong. Oliver want to get with heads of security to make up rules that if a person give security a bad time they be written up for a warning.

Cottages 22 -

C-7-C-4

To: Dad

From: Lisa Wright

①

I was sent to Georgetown to marry Vincent Lopez & to procure money. Dad there is something that is bothering me. And that is I was sent back & I was told that I was sent back because Liane Amos has to stay in longer for some medical treatments. And Tommy Kutulas was going to be helping while he was there & I was schedule to come back in at a later date to come in to help. Marie Katsaris told me this, she mention about me not helping around the house. I always asked Marie me can I if there were anything to do and if there was I did it. I never refuse to procure I ~~was~~^{went} out everyday that I was there. The only thing I said no about was Liane Amos said Georgetown main location was already did so we would have to go farer out. And she asked me the second day did I think I could do it by myself. I say no I wanted to stay with her & work with her a

ps-0-0-0-0-0

②

little longer so I would not say the wrong things & I knew my way around a little better. But the report that got back isn't true and I just want to clear myself on that situation. And the only reason why I waited so long to say something is because I thought it might get brought up and I was going to explain then. But I just wanted you to know what I was told when I was told that I was going home & isn't true I refuse to go procure. It bothers me because I always helped if it was needed. I could have done more. But two night I when to a meeting. We got there Wednesday morning. But Dad I don't think it's fair when I was told something different & the report was different. But I was trying hard because I know a lot of people have let you down but I wanted to do my best. The last thing Joan got sick that Saturday and she called in & told Marie Katsanis & she asked could I stay out in a new area. I say I didn't want to but I would. The only reason

95-6-56

I said that was because I didn't want to get lost somewhere I new nothing about. But I never say no I wouldn't go procuring I was always ready every morning. Sandy Jones & Joyce Douglas knew about me helping around the house. It true I really don't like Georgetown but I kept saying I wanted to please you and then I try to do it right. Dad I really don't know what I did wrong because Marie K did say I really did any out of place she say something different. I talked positive to the people arrived in Georgetown the same night. And I really hate to bother you with this but I only want you to know my side. Because I didn't want to let you down.

Hisa Wright

C-7-C-5c

Gouldyn Carter - Ruletta Paul found me
to inform me that Ruletta had hit
Robert Paul in the nose that
was bleeding & looked broken. Robert
had complained to Ruletta for
him having to take care of the
baby while she was on security
at the front gate.

We were going to put her on
Public Services for violence he
said not to press charges she
didn't mean it. She said she
did & laughed.

I left it alone?

C-7-C-6

11-13-78

Maria

Bernice Thomas will not sign her checks. She informed me that nothing had been done for her, since she had been in the unit therefore, she ~~was~~ wasn't signing her checks over. This is the second day she actually refused to sign, she is in S.C.U. at this time.

The following checks are not signed:

Clara Winters = not here

Jane Owens = up river

Bernice Thomas = refused

Richard Wade = not here and his wife don't understand why he sends it to her. Please give her the answer if you have it.

Nemada Hair

C-7-C-7



PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries Give Name, Last, First, Middle, Grade, date, hospital or medical facility)
REGISTER NO. WARD NO.

I am in the field looking out for my own health and helping others in a very needed area.

To sit here hungry and sick watching other people to keep them from wasting and breaking things is not what I was trained for.

You can have me shot or whatever. I have to follow my conscience. I can help organizing part time. I don't care

CLINICAL RECORD
TEMPERATURE-PULSE-RESPIRATION
FAHRENHEIT

to be in here all day & all night. Mary Black C-7-C-82

(Centigrade Equivalents, for Reference only)

RESPIRATION RECORD
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
110
120
130
140
150
160
170
180
190
200
PULSE (C)
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
110
120
130
140
150
160
170
180
190
200
NORTH-YEAR
DAY
NORTH-DAY

C-7-C-86

CLINICAL RECORD		PLOTING CHART—BLOOD PRESSURES	
TIME			
DATE			
250	clear Phyllis		
245			
240			
235	I don't want to do lab work		
230			
225			
220	and I don't want to stay here.		
215			
210			
205			
200	you said I should let you know -		
195			
190			
185			
180	so I'm letting you know. I'll be		
175			
170			
165			
160			
155	in the fields where I am needed.		
150			
145			
140			
135	you have five other technicians		
130			
125	who can handle the lab work.		
120			
115			
110			
105			
100			
95	had sent word before I came		
90			
85	that I would not be required to		
80			
75	stay. It's causing too much trauma		
70			
65	to other people.		
60			
PULSE			

PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries give: Name—last, first, middle; date; hospital or medical facility)

Mary Black

REGISTER NO.

WARD NO.

PLOTING CHART—BLOOD PRESSURES

C-7-C-8c

For Phyllis

CLINICAL RECORD

PLOTTING CHART—BLOOD PRESSURES

TIME	DATE	BLOOD PRESSURE	PULSE
250			
245			
240			
235			
230			
225			
220			
215			
210			
205			
200			
195			
190			
185			
180			
175			
170			
165			
160			
155			
150			
145			
140			
135			
130			
125			
120			
115			
110			
105			
100			
95			
90			
85			
80			
75			
70			
65			
60			
55			
50			
45			
40			
35			
30			
25			
20			
15			
10			
5			
0			

PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries give: Name—last, first, middle; date; hospital or medical facility)

REGISTER NO. J

WARD NO.

PLOTTING CHART—BLOOD PRESSURES

C-7-C-8d

I

PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries give: Name—last, first, middle, grade, date, hospital or medical facility)		REGISTER NO.	WARD NO.		
<p>It's not staying in the lab as long as there are people here who are not getting enough to eat. You cannot buy me off by slipping me an extra sandwich. I can get extra sandwiches by working in the fields. I resent your offer!</p> <p>You are not hearing my feeling in the matter with all due respect to your intellectual approach to the matter.</p>					
				RESPIRATION RECORD	
				BLOOD PRESSURE	
				WEIGHT	
<p>Record special data only when so ordered</p>					
<p>CLINICAL RECORD</p>					
<p>TEMPERATURE—PULSE—RESPIRATION</p>					
<p>FAHRENHEIT</p>					
<p>TEMP.</p>					
<p>MONTH-YEAR</p>					
<p>DAY</p>					
<p>HOSPITAL DAY</p>					

(Consult Equivalents, for Reference only)

C-7-C-82

Harry: Told Mrs. Boyer that her baby is very low in blood and possibly has underlying problems going on, that is causing her baby not to grow. He explained it would be best for the baby to be taken to Georgetown.

Marcia: offered air fare to ~~the~~ mom with the baby to Georgetown and she was told she could stay at our home in Georgetown.

Mother: said she herself was a Nurse and that she knew for a fact that Dr. Schact did all he could for the baby. We tried a special diet, antibiotics for kidney problem, made sure the baby received the proper amount of fluid. and the baby had a 24 hour a day nurse caring for him.

Mrs. Boyer said the baby was a normal birth - fat baby - she took the baby to get its vaccinations ~~on~~ when it was time to get the baby's second shot he got sick with a cold that was at

C-7-C-9a

about 7 months and the baby
has been Sick Since. The baby
breast fed until 4 months -
at that time the mother
began him on canned milk
and "porridge" Barley - plantain cereal
on oats.

Arrangements were made
for the mother and baby to
go to G.T. Johnson Jones
was taking her ~~her~~ in to get
all of the arrangements made.

She left happy - sorry that
we couldn't help her baby -
but grateful for what we
did for him.

Sylvia

~~_____~~
C-7-C-96

Received of Peoples Temple Agricultural
Project the sum of \$40.00 for the
sale + express ~~post~~ use to purchase one
airplane ticket for the child known as
Gregory Boyer who is critically ill
and needs immediate medical treatment
in Georgetown. The sum of \$40.00 is to
be used only to purchase a ticket for
the child to be sent to Georgetown for
medical treatment.

Dated: March 13, 1978

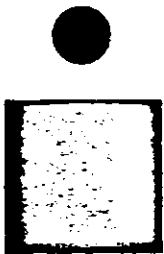
by Melady Boyer

by Lydia E. Trubbs - (Witness)
for the Peoples Temple Agricultural
Project.

C-7-C-10

Mathew Gladys Boyer.

C-7-C-11



T O D D L E R S



PE ESKRALLY, NOTES 7/1/78

- After a long day of crisis and pavilion gathering meeting was held.

Learning Crew:

- Ava Ingram - Off
- Linda Sadler - Off (Told not to leave work again.)
- Anita Green - Off
- Kim Rochelle - Off
- Melanie Kemp - Off
- Carver Cordel - Off
- Different people were asked their opinion about the possibility of "revolution suicide" or fighting those who may be distorted socialists.
 - ① Ronni James - it was said he was too easy on Learning Crew people.
 - ① Chris Cordel - It was said his attitude was bad toward S.A.T. people, but he is good with Learning Crew.
 - ① Penny's self criticism was that she needs to listen to people more.

Warning: Guards should never threaten to walk out or cock weapon. Don't

① leave shells in chamber.

- Stream in back are full of fish - untapped resource - could be a means of survival - some were assigned for this research.
- Teachers referred some to learning crew:
 - Ricardo Arterberry, Keith Wright, Elli Beam, Stan Wright, James Johnson, Anita March.
 - Ricardo - problem in school.
 - ① Keith Wright - Playing in class, and Don Bowers says he plays with children - slapping at them for no reason. (Chance) 1 more.
 - ① Elli Beam - Warning: (Last Warning)
 - ① Stanley Wright - (Warning) last
 - ① Shanterri Hall: Nasty attitude - hostile to S.A.T. workers Brady and Doug Sanders during crisis. (Learning Crew) Also James Turner said she was sleeping. Janet T. Lenin confirmed attitude. Dad asked Shanterri if she was happy - it was put to a vote for her to go on Learning Crew.
 - ① James Johnson: (2nd time) Learning Crew
 - Jair Baker: 1 more Chance
 - ① Anita March: Late for class attended 1 class this week. No excuses. She just walks in class - on floor before. Anita wants to be a vet. Marie Lawrence confronted her about coming to school. Anita did

C-7-C-12a

say she checked in with Don's class - asked Don for study class - Don told her to her to get it approved by Tom Grubbs first. She works well - (Chance)

PRAISES:

Aleda Santiago, Keith Newson, (one warning to Aleda - told her about getting oranges saying its for crew but passed them out to those in dining area.

PRAISES:

Rene McMurray, Maurice Anderson, Lisa Wright, Dorothy Buckley Betty Gill, Earnestine Blair, Maryann Casanova and Mary Lenin.

Odeell Rhodes: Stays busy, could push more.

Partake, Tom: Told to keep pace.

Rita Cordel: Sowing division on Learning Crew - Voted that she go to Learning Crew.

Steve Addison: Wants to increase his schedule with medical - told to work out with Phyllis.

Warning: Dad says don't be so quick to write up supervisors on Learning Crew (Medical people).

Earnestine March: Dad said to see what could be done in her case-- could get money. (P)

(E) Willie Malone - Touchy - Learning Crew Supervisor - poking others on neck. Willie says he doesn't remember - says he didn't.

Ronni Dennis says he did it to him. (Warning)

Pancho Johnson: After meeting it was reported that he was hostile about sleeping on duty/not wanting to do security--. (Learning Crew).

Others for Learning Crew:

(P) Tyrone Cartmell, Ricardo Arterberry, Orlando Robinson, Tod Klingman,

Jim A. Jones, Stephanie Smith, James Ford.

Praise: (C) Mary Griffith

By: Vernetta C.

Reference indicated by letters.

Follow ups are indicated by letters: (a)...

To: Troika

From: Pre-School - Ira Johnson
Diane Lundquist

July 6, 1978

I. Worker Evaluation

- 1) Joann Johnson: Supervisor-Teacher. Excellent worker. Shows a great deal of commitment in that she works constantly with the children day & night and she doesn't complain, but always tries to give the best of herself to them. She is passive and will not speak up for herself. She will not confront anyone unless forced to. 19 years
- 2) Gloria Walker: Teacher. Very good with children. Is always cooperative, would work well in any department. Needs to assert herself and not be so passive. Shows great potential and has a lot to offer the program. 40 years of age
- 3) Mary Ford: Food Service. Is very hard worker. Relates well to children. Has a tendency to complain but never to the person the complaint should be registered to. Won't confront anyone. Is too passive. Has a lot to offer but is at a standstill because of things previously mentioned. From time to time complains of medical problems which I feel are due to her attitude. Would work well in any department she's in. Age - 48
- 4) Zuretta Langston: Teacher. Good worker. Is new in the program, has requested a job change because I feel she doesn't want to be here. She relates well with the children and they like her so therefore she will not be able to change jobs until we find someone to replace her that is equal in capability. Shows great potential, but she is passive and needs to assert herself more. Does not confront anyone. Likes to play the good girl. Age 18
- 5) Julie Cordell: Teacher. Knows a lot about children, shows great potential, but she's lazy. Could do much more than she does. Always has an attitude when confronted. Acts very immature. I feel that her attitude and immaturity has a great deal to do with her mom, Barbara. They are constantly companions and Julie doesn't associate with her peers, but spends all her time with her mom. Julie is very artistic and creative, but she will never produce to the capacity she can. Age 17
- 6) Patty Houston: Teacher. Relates well to children. For her age, is very responsible. Takes criticism well. Shows potential in the area of early childhood education that needs developing. Is always cooperative. Will not confront people, needs to be more assertive. Age 14
- 7) Diana Marshall: Teacher/Treatment Nurse: Has the qualities necessary to work with children but there seems to be a kind of subtle hostility about her personality that emerges from time to time especially when confronted. She's a difficult person to understand. She's very quiet, and passive. She never confronts anyone or speaks up for herself, but her hostility comes out in small ways like not doing treatments for some children that need them, she was asked to make a change in her regular schedule and she became hostile regarding that. She is immature for her age. Her best friend here is Patty Houston who is 14 years old. She has no problems handling her group, but the children never talk about her or make mention of her the way the other children do. Age 19

C-7-C-13a

Worker Evaluations (Continued)

8) Gail Chaikin: Teacher. Puts forth a lot of effort but lacks in organization. She is very bright and has the capacity to become organized, but because she is so defensive when criticized her progress is not as great. Age 17

9) Diana Smith: Teacher. Has requested a job change, which at this time cannot be honored. Does not have the enthusiasm she once did for working with the children. She does her job and that's about it. Sometimes falls asleep during classes. Has shown a pattern of floating from job to job. Age 21

10) Ruby Bright: Teacher. Has requested a job change also. Just recently switched from food service to present job as teacher, only to find out the grass isn't as green as she thought it was. We intend to honor her request for job change as soon as possible. I don't feel she is trustworthy because she's been caught in too many lies, which by the way she's very good at. She sleeps whenever she sits for a minute. That means class, meals, whenever. I've referred her to the Medical Department to be checked. Her story is (get ready for this) her sleep patterns have been reversed since childhood and she was hospitalized to changed them, but nothing could be done so she sleeps during day and is awake at night. I was told by someone studying sleep patterns that there is no such thing. Her past history involves a lot of drugs.

She's a good conartist but she flunks every test we've given. She has had numerous medical complaints especially during her period of work in agriculture. Since being in this program, she got ill when her job change was denied. I would have her under surveillance in any job situation because she has a habit of taking things and not asking. Won't confront anyone, prefers to back stab. Age 31

11) Ronnie Berryman: Sent to this program due to defective spine which prevents lifting. He was born with scoliosis. I think because of this he has led a very sheltered life. He is very immature for his age and has to be prodded to do his job. He is very chauvinistic but refuses to admit to it. This makes our job difficult. I would recommend him for a job change, however, he has not requested one. I think he's using this job as an easy out. He has to be told the same things to do over and over. He started out as a teacher and was changed to the toilet because we weren't getting any cooperation from him, he yells too much, sometimes uses harsh disciplines or shows too much hostility when disciplining. I felt by not having to deal directly with the children all day, his patterns would change, but I find that since being on toilet duty he is the same. He also flunks a lot of tests and has not made an effort to attend day classes as some of the sisters have. Age 26

12) Willie Graham: Nap Supervisor. Has been in this program for 6 mos. Started out beautifully, was an asset but I feel the children have worn her out. She no longer has the patience she used to and too many children that she deals with say that she hurts them by jerking and pulling or handling roughly. I recommended a job change to her which didn't want to accept because she felt she was having no problems. She later came to me and said she would rather switch jobs. For someone her age she has a lot of spunk and courage which I admire, because she came into the program when it was at its worst. She always says she feels 16 years old and is the first to volunteer for work. Age 71.

13) Diane Lundquist: Supervisor-Teacher. Has a lot of qualities necessary to educate young children, but is too passive. Has made improvements in this area but still has a long way to go. Because children cannot speak up for themselves they need someone to speak for them and make demands to get what they need. Diane is not good at this, but she could be. She doesn't assert herself and allows others to intimidate her. I feel she has progressed in some areas though because when I first came to the program she was allowing the children to manipulate her to the point of the program consisting of Diane and Kids vs workers. I found it very hard to work under these conditions and Diane and I clashed continually until I saw changes being made. Now I feel we're working together for a common cause. Being the supervisor, she still needs to learn to present herself in a more forceful manner when dealing with people because they walk all over you if they think you're an easy push.

14) Irra Johnson: Co-Supervisor-Pre-School Nurse. When Irra first came to the program we were clashing all the time. She had some very valid criticisms but her delivery was too harsh and intimidating. She has done wonders to organize this program. Because of her organizational abilities and my somewhat limited knowledge of early childhood education things have been going smoothly.

II. Children Evaluation

1) Jay Warren Parks: Acts out from time to time because he can't be with his parents as much as he'd like. He now has a big brother which has helped tremendously. In general, is cooperative. Seems to be progressing well in the program. No other problems noted except he sucks his finger. This is dealt with in a very kind way by a simple reminder or removing them.

III. Program Set-Up

The basic schedule is as follows:

7:00	Children are picked up and brought to nursery.
7:30	Breakfast served
8:00	Sore treatment done and play activities
9:00	Class begins for older children.
	Younger children go on outings - snack

C-7-C-13c

VII. Progress adults are making (Continued)

Page 5

... tent, reminding children to have good manners. One definite thing that is lacking is enthusiasm on the part of almost everyone. Everyone knows their job but have to be reminded from time to time to do it. I think once those who need to get their jobs changed get it done, things will improve.

Suggestion 5 for replacement

VIII. Problems

- 1) Ronnie Berryman
- 2) Ruby Bright

- 3) Diana Smith
- 4) Mary Ford

5) with the GRAHAM

Toni Jones
Francie Ford

All of these persons either requested or are recommended for job changes. The need for more cooperation from all workers. A need for everyone to get involved and feel that they are a part of the program.

IX. Supplies Needed for Future - ordered from States Finance Evaluation Unit

- 1) Tempera paint (powdered)
- 2) Tape, plastic & masking
- 3) Crayons
- 4) Chalk
- 5) Ball point pens
- 6) Paint brushes, 3/4" primary size
- 7) Staples and staple gun
- 8) Glue, white liquid and crazy brand
- 9) Felt pens, thin & wide permanent ink.

C.7.C-172

CONTINUATION-TODDLER PRE-School-Program

- 2) Crystal Simon - at times is rejected by her mom. Was supervised by Shirley Pace, who gave her up to Corlis. These things don't seem to affect her at school, but she does cry a lot in the evenings, when she's with others. Is obese, which is not due to over indulgence, but appears to be hereditary, due to the fact that medical testing has shown no other cause. Crystal is basically quiet, has a very sweet personality. She seems to be progressing well in the program.
- 3) Becky Barrett - progressing well for someone, who has never been in a communal situation. Her mom displays more separation anxieties than the child and is over protective of her.
- 4) Will Gallee - Seems to be progressing at an even normal pace. Is a very well behaved child. Usually speaks up for what he needs or wants. Seems to enjoy the program. Has a very good relationship with Pat, who tries to back us up all the way. Handles the gross motor activities fairly well, but needs to work on balance.
- 5) Detrick Walker - Detrick has made great behavior growth in the past few weeks. He seems more confident in himself. Where as before his self image & self worth were so poor that he had pretty much given up. Really tries to get attention in a positive way. Detrick is a very bright child and can be very manipulative. Seems to be progressing at a fairly good pace with the gross motor activities.
- 6) DeShon Johnson - DeShon is extremely bright and has shown a lot of sensitivity. He has shown a lot of awareness about racism and oppression. His relationship with his mom had been improving until she changed her work hours. He seems happy. Seems to be handling the gross motor activities with no problems. Even though he is overweight.
- 7) Lonnie Newman - Lonnie seems to be a well adjusted person. He seems to have a good relationship with his parent & house parents.. Has been prone to sores from time to time. Usually has a very good attitude. Lonnie seems to be handling the gross motor activities well.
- 8) Janeliah Wilhite - This is a very high strung person. I have never known her to take a nap except on rare occasions. She has had a very poor self-image of her self, but seems to be becoming more sure of herself. Absolutely adores her own natural Dad, and is easily devastated by harshness or rejection on his part. She is bright and seems in pretty good control of her body. She handles the gross motor activities very well. Janeliah is very bright. Seems to enjoy the activities of the children. Very verbal.
- 9) Michkell Carroll - Mikie is very bright, very verbal and very tall. Therefore a lot is expected from her, perhaps we expect more from her than she can handle at times. There are gross motor activities that she needs to work on such as balance and hopping on the one foot. Mikie enjoys doing jobs for her super-

CONTINUATION TODDLER PRE SCHOOL PROGRAM:

- visors. She very much likes to please adults. Mikie would benefit from learning activities that would be challenging to her.
- 10) Randel Carroll -Randy is a very friendly happy person, smiles and laughs a lot. Has a somewhat impish personality. Randy is very bright, likes to tease but has calmed down a lot. Used to cry and throw fits constantly, but this now has been cut way down. I don't really have an accurate evaluation of his gross motor - abilities at this time. He can be very stubborn and adjusting.
 - 11) Angela Conesero -Angela seems to be a happy well adjusted child. She has a close relationship with her mom. At the present time her mom is out of town. She is handling this separation very well. Angela seems to enjoy the activities at school. No real problems.
 - 12) Jamie Guevara -Jamie is somewhat high strung. It is a real chore for her to take a nap in the afternoon. She is very bright. But because she had made the shining star in her nuclear family for a long time, her attitude for a long time was somewhat out of hand. This is better now. Jamie seems to have pretty good control of her body and handles the gross motor activities fairly well.
 - 13) Johanna Davis -Johanna is very bright and very and very verbal. She seems to have good control of her body as she handles the gross motor activities well. Because Johanna is pretty and has long black hair people have made too big of an ordeal about this and even at her young age tries to win approval of adults by doing the latest dance or some other "grown up" action. She very often butts into adult conversations or talks loudly over them.
 - 14) Ishi Fortson -Ishi is very bright and affectionate. Will go into a baby act at times, but is better about this lately. For quite a while Ishi was wetting on himself uncontrollably and cries or rather cried constantly. He went to visit his mom for a few weeks and came back a changed person. I think that the one to one relationship was the real order of the day. Ishi has very good control of his body and seems to handle the gross motor skill fairly well.
 - 15) Tiffany Garcia -Tiffany is a bright affectionate child. Cries at times for small things, but has improved greatly in this respect. At times she seems to have trouble with the gross motor activities, but this may be due to her visual problem that she has.
 - 16) Jason Gieg - Jason is extremely bright, extremely verbal and HYPERACTIVE. It is a real chore to get him to take a nap. His attention span is sporadic, but seems to enjoy the activities at school. Can get a whole group going by his behavior.
 - 17) Mark Gosney -Mark has made real strides since he has come to the program. He is very bright. He stammered badly when he came, but this has disappeared. He has a grandma that smothers him, which I feel he resents as it comes out in certain kinds of play. He also tells her to her face that he dislikes her and he is going to kill her. It took Mark a while to come out of his shell, but has done so.

CONTINUATION - TODDLER PRE-SCHOOL-PROGRAM

- 18) Richard Jackson -Richard is bright and has combated a lot of sickness that he had in the States. He has matured a lot lately. He seems to enjoy the program and handles the gross motor activities fairly well although he has areas to develop.
- 19) April Klingman -Has made a lot of head-way in the program. She used to cry a lot and was pretty much out of it, but has settled down. Still does sneaky things to hurt other children but she does now do eye to eye contact with adults which we had trouble with before. Has a somewhat unstable opinion of her self. Is progressing fairly well.
- 20) Kimo Jones - Kimo is extremely bright and very inquisitive. He shows lots of affection and has a real sense of humor. Seems to enjoy the childrens program. Is going to be a leader as he can be reasoned with
- 21) Rori Madden -Rori is bright and happy. Her relationship with her parents has improved and she works hard to please adults. She has shown a lot of responsibility. Handles the gross motor activities fairly well. Seems to enjoy each activity that is done daily.
- 22) Danny Berry- Danny used to throw fits several times daily. But this has ceased almost completely. Has become responsible and helpful usually earns more stars than anyone. He has a sense of humor and seems to enjoy the program. His parents have been making a bigger effort to spend quality time with him. Is a real leader, is strong in both body and will and will and yet has a tender side.
- 23) Clarence Moore- Clarence imitates a lot of older males that he is around a lot. For a long time, he was very disruptive to his group and gave his group leader a hard way to go. He has recently changed group leaders and seems to be doing better. Clarence is very sexual and when the opportunity arises he will be hiding in a tire with a little girl gently caressing them. Clarence tries to come off tough, but is easily devastated if talked to harshly. Seems to enjoy the program.
- 24) Raymond McKnight - Is very imature in several areas. His speech is unclear at times, but is slowly making progress. He used to cry constantly. Then with new house parents made vast improvement. But for one reason or another started crying and acting out a lot. Seems to be unsure and insecure. Has changed homes again and seems happy. His visual problems more than likely contribute to his unable to handle Gross Motor Activities very well.
- 25) Neil Touchette -Neal is a very bright happy boy. He seems to be He seems to be enjoying the program. He really presents no real behavior problems,occasionally he will react in a normal 3 yr. old way to problems. Is progressing nicely.
- 26) Lisa Winston- Used to cry and throw fits frequently. Speech is

C-7-C-134

CONTINUATION:

improving. Seems happier, rarely cries & throws fits. Has a real sense of humor and always participates in the activities. Seems to handle the Gross Motor Activities fairly well.

- 27) Dante Carroll- JoAnn & Dante have a real positive relationship. This has added greatly to his calming down. Used to be a real baby and would cry about everything. Seems to be progressing normally.
- 28) Dawnielle Fitch - A very sweet child. Really presents no problems. Used to be quiet and shy but now is more out going. Seems to enjoy the program. Works very hard at what ever activities we may have. Seems to handle the Gross Motor Activities fairly well.
- 29) Tad Jensen - Tad is very bright. Seems to be very enthusiastic about activities at school. Can be quite stubborn. Used to be a real behavior problem, but has calmed down greatly, very verbal and inquisitive.
- 30) Yvonne Stanley- She is quite young. Smiles most of the time. She handles herself quite well here in the program. Seems to be progressing normally. At first had very little confidence doing activities, but this has improved.
- 31) Michael McCann - Michael is quite verbal and seems to be happy. Seems to be progressing normally. Does well inspite of his dominating relatives. Handles gross motor activities fairly well.
- 32) Michael Felton - Michael used to be hyper all the time. Used to tear his clothes off and scream. Has calmed down. Has moments of craziness, but seems to enjoy the activities. There are certain things that he looks forward to doing, like playing with dolls. Michael is very manipulative and will throw a fit and wet his pants. This child is very funny and can immitate almost anything he sees. Loves to dress up. Prefer to wear head wraps. It seems like it holds his head together.
- 33) Yolunda Berkely - Is a real pleasure to have around. Seems to enjoy the program. Bright and happy. Seems to have good control of her body. Seems to have the gross motor activities well.
- 34) Jakari Wilson -- Seems to enjoy the program. Has just recently rejoined us here. No real problem. Occasionally he will throw a fit. But he seems to be quite normal in his progress, and one of the youngest.
- 35) Amelia Tom - Was very shy and withdrawn before when she first came. Rarely talked and had little or no eye to eye contact with an adult. She has really come out of her shell. She seems happy and is quite verbal and presents no real problem. Is very affectionate and needs lots of progress re-enforcement
- 36) Monique Bacon - Very verbal, bright child is talking more with her too. Seems to enjoy the program. Is our youngest member of the program.

Pre-School Program

1. Bacon, Monique	2 yrs 3 mos	Annette Jones
2. Barrett, Becky	4 yrs 4 mos	Kathy + Ben Barrett
3. Birkley, Uplanda	5 yrs 5 mos	Wanda Souder
4. Carroll, Dante	3 yrs 7 mos	Betty + Don Carroll
5. Carroll, Mikey	5 yrs 7 mos	Ruby Carroll
6. Carroll, Randy	3 yrs	Ruby Carroll
7. Cordell, Jamie	5 yrs 2 mos	Marie Rankin
8. Connesara, Angela	4 yrs	Versie Connesara
9. Davis, Johanna	3 yrs 11 mos	Margarita Roman
10. Felton, Michael	4 yrs 9 mos	Viola Farks
11. Fitch, Dawnielle	3 yrs 9 mos	Don Fitch + Michel Wagner
12. Fortson, Ishi	3 yrs 10 mos	Rhonda + Hue Farks
13. Hallie, Will	4 yrs 9 mos	Sue Ellen Williar
14. Garcia, Tiffany	3 yrs 8 mos	Tanya Cox
15. Geig, Jason	3 yrs 6 mos	Renee + Rob Geig
16. Helms, Mark	4 yrs 8 mos	Vern Gooney
17. Jackson, Richard	5 yrs 2 mos	Doreece Jackson
18. Jensen, Tad	4 yrs 9 mos	Debbie Jensen
19. Johnson, DeShon	5 yrs 5 mos	Patsy Johnson
20. Klingman, April	5 yrs 3 mos	Ellen + Mike Kling
21. McCann, Rari	5 yrs 1 mo	Bea McCann
22. McCann, Danny	3 yrs 4 mos	Bea McCann
23. McCann, Michael	4 yrs 3 mos	Maria Ruggier
24. McKnight, Raymond	3 yrs 1 mo	Ray + Rose McKne
25. Moore, Clarence	4 yrs 7 mos	Linda Arteberry
26. Newman, Donnie	5 yrs 6 mos	Darlene Newma
27. Parker, Jay	4 yrs 7 mos	Joyce + Dale Park
28. Simon , Kima Jones	3 yrs 5 mos	Carolyn Layton
29. Simon, Crystal	4 yrs	Bonnie Simon
30. Stanley, Yvonne	3 yrs 2 mos	Jackie Rochell
31. Tom, Camille	2 yrs 5 mos	Marcie Simon
32. Touchette, Treal	3 yrs 7 mos	Joyce + Charles Touchette
33. Walker, Detrie	4 yrs 5 mos	Barbara Walk
34. Wilhite, Janilah	4 yrs 5 mos	Cheryl + Kenn Wilhite
35. Wilson, Jakari	2 yrs 7 mos	Leslie Wilson
36. Winston, Lisa	4 yrs	Acquinta Robinson

Preschool Projection

1 month

In one month we would like to have the plans of the new building and playground well firmed up.

Plus the day to day activities of:

- Ⓐ Art Projects
- Ⓑ Fine motor activities (ie: puzzles, manipulative toys & games)
- Ⓒ Gross motor activities
- Ⓓ Language Development
- Ⓔ Music & stories
- Ⓕ Science Projects.

6 month Projection

In 6 months we would like to have the new building completed.

With the new building the program could be run more effectively and more efficiently. We would be able to run our

- ① Perceptual Motor program better and on a grander scale

This program is essential to the development of young children. This is all a prereq. for reading & math

- ② The new building will take of our ever present nap Problem. Right now we have no permunate place to nap the children.

- ③ This building will also provide housing for the 36 children who are now in the Program and plans are layed for 60 children.

- Ⓐ Plus the regular Program of activities

- Ⓐ Science Program Ⓑ Stories & Music Ⓒ Art Ⓓ Language Development
- Ⓔ Development of Gross & Fine motor coordination.
- Ⓕ Health & Hygiene.

The new Preschool Playground will be located right on the site of the building. This will provide outside activities for the children.

Plus we would like to have a small garden on the site for the children to work in, to give the children a feeling of being part of the Jones Town Project.

Supplies Needed order w/ Tish

<u>Clothing</u>	<u>amt</u>
① Rain coats	60
② Rain boots	60
③ Socks	240 pr.

<u>Linen</u>	
① Sheets, flat	40
② Hand towels	120
③ Wash cloths	180

<u>Household</u>	
① 2 Blenders	
② 2 hot plates	

<u>Personal Items</u>	<u>amt.</u>
① Mild soap	4 cases
② Shampoo	12 doz
③ Skin oil	20 doz
④ tooth brushes	180
⑤ Hair grease	40 doz

Paper - Newsprint to be ordered
by the ton from AAA associates in Oakland
at \$300 per ton.

C-7-C-132

Guyana Exercise Book

(FOR FREE DISTRIBUTION)

Ministry of Education
and Social Development



COMRADE PRIME MINISTER

Co-operative Republic of Guyana
SOUTH AMERICA

Name Track & Field, P.E
Class/Form High School
Subject Roll Book, New
Date _____

C-7-d-1a

Monday, Wednesday And Friday

Student Name	M	W	F	M	W	F	M	W	F	M	W	F	M	W	F
	13	15	17	20	22	24	27	29	1	4	6	8	11	13	15
Anderson, Marcus	P	P													
Anderson, Maurice	P	P													
Baker, Eric	P	P													
Bargeman, Cory	P	P													
Bargeman, Terri	P	P													
Bell, Carlos	P	P													
Bogue, Tom	A	P													
Brown, Yolanda	P	P													
Buckley, Odesta	A														
Cordell, Jimmy	A	P													
Corcuel, Ricky	P	P													
Darnes, Braun	A	P													
Dennis, Bonnie	A	P													
Ford, Anthony	A	P													
George, David	P	P													
Goodwin, David	A	P													
Heath, Micheal	P	P													
Janara, Daren	P	P													
Janara, Marvin	A	P													
Johnson, Barnett	Ax	Ax													
Johnson, James	P	P													
Johnson, Joyce	P	P													
Jones, Billy	A	P													
Klingman, Clarence	Not in Class due to Physical Condition														
Lawrence, Niki	P	P													
Linton, Tony	A	P													
March, Alfred	A	Ax													

C-7-d-16

[illegible]

C-7-d-1e

Guyana Exercise Book

(FOR FREE DISTRIBUTION)

Ministry of Education
and Social Development



COMRADE PRIME MINISTER

Co-operative Republic of Guyana
SOUTH AMERICA

Name Willie J. Grady
Class/Form P4 A,B,C,
Subject Black History
Date

C-7-d-2a

BLACK
HISTORY

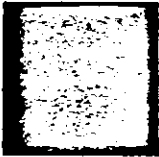
CLASS
A

C-7-d-26

CLASS A 1-2 FRIDAY BLACK HISTORY

	1 st					2 nd					3 rd			
	Sept.					Oct.								
NAME	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th
	25	26	27	28	29	2	3	4	5	6	9	10	11	12
1. Shabaka Baker					NC					P				
2. Lawrence Bright					NC					P				
3. Angel Casanova					NC					P				
4. Mark Fields					NC					P				
5. Edward Ford					NC					P				
6. Brian Guy					NC					P				
7. Keith Guy					NC					P				
8. Kelly James					NC					P				
9. Jim A. Jones					NC					P				
10. Joel Jones					NC					P				
11. Lawanda Mitchell					NC					P				
12. Chris Morrell					NC					P				
13. Orlando Robinson					NC					P				
14. Renee Turner					NC					P				
15. Trace Mtendaji					NC					P				
16.														
17.														
18.														
19.														
20.														

C-7-a-2c



8th

9th

10th

11th

12th

C-7-d-2e



[illegible]

C-7-d-2f

BLACK

HISTORY

CLASS
R

C-7-d-29

CLASS B 2-3

MONDAY + WED

BLACK HISTORY

1st

Oct. 2nd

3rd

	Sept.	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th
NAME	25	26	27	28	29		2	3	4	5	6	9	10	11	12
1 MARTIN AMOS	P	P					A	P				P	P		
2 Michelle BOGUE	A						P	P				P	P		
3 Sophia CASANOVA	A						P					X	X		
4 Micheal DANIELS	P						P	P							
5 TOM JARA	P	P					A	A				P			
6 LARRY JONES	P						P	P				P			
7 William JONES	P						P	P				P			
8 Tony MITCHELL	P						P	P				P			
9 TRACY PARKS	P	P					P	P				P			
10 YOLANDA SMITH	P						P	P				P			
11 Derek WALKER	P						P	P				P			
12 Wayne McCall	P	P					P	P							
13 Stephanie SMITH	A	P					P	P				P			
14 TERRY SMART	P														
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															

P = Present

A = Absent

T = Tardy

X = Excuse Absent

Xp =


c-7-d-2h



5th

64

7



C-7-d-2i



[illegible]

13 th					14 th					Jan. 15 th					16 th				
M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		1	2	3	4	5

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

c-7-d-2k

BLACK HISTORY CLASS C

TUESDAY 1st 2nd 3rd F R

NAME	1 st					2 nd					3 rd				
	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F	M	T	W	Th	F
	25	26	27	28	29	2	3	4	5	6	9	10	11	12	13
1. Christa Anjos	0					P				P		P			
2. James Baisey	1					T				A		P			
3. Mario Conasero						A				A		P			
4. Patty Dennis	P					P				P		P			
5. James Ford						P				P		P			
6. Anthony Hicks	P									P		P			
7. Darrell Jones	P					A				P		P			
8. Lew Jones Jr.	P					P				P		P			
9. Christa Marshall	P					P				P		P			
10. Danielle Mitchell	P					P				P		P			
11. Jacunia Morgan	P					P				P		P			
12. Wm Rochan Neal						P				P		P			
13. Curtis Smith	P					P				P		P			
14. Derek Dawson	P					X				P					
15. Stephanie Swanney						P				P					
16.															
17.															
18.															
19.															
20.															

c-7-d-12

[illegible]

TO: WILLIE GRADY
FROM: CLARA L. JOHNSON

(AFTERNOON P.E. CLASS LISTS) 3:00 - 4:00 P.M.

11-16 -78

42 TUESDAY

WAUNROSHAUN Neal
LAWRENCE BRIGHT
SOPHIA CASANOVA
MARIO CONNESERO
MICHAEL FORTSON
MARK FIELDS
BRI AN GUY
DARRELL JONES
JOEL JONES
DANIELLE MITCHELL
TRACY PARKS
STEPHANIE PARKS

43 WEDNESDAY

JAMES BAISY
MICHELLE BOGUE
DEREK DAWSON
EDWARD FORBES
JAMES FORD
KEI TH GUY
WILLIAM JONES
TOMMY KICE
CHRISTA MARSHALL
TONY MITCHELL
CHRIS MURRELL
KELLY SMITH
YOLANDA SMITH
RENNE' TURNER

41 MONDAY

WAYNE GRADY
RAMELDO HICKS
ORLANDO ROBINSON
SHABAKA BAKER
PATTY DENNIS
JIM ARTHUR JONES
LARRY JONES
KIRTUS SMITH
ANGELA CASANOVA
CHRI STA AMOS
LUANDA MI TOHELL
JACUNIA MORGAN
STEPHANIA SWANEY
MARTIN AMOS
TRACE MTENDAJI
DEREK WALKER

GROUP - 3 FRIDAY

AURORA RODRIGUEZ
LOWELL DENNIS
LISA WILLIAMS
JULIE RUNNELLS
LUCRETIA FINLEY
TINE CHRISTIAN
TODD JONES
CLARK GRUBBS
AMANDA BROWN
JUANITA BRIGHT
SONJA EVANS
ROCHELLE KEMP
DETRA SMITH
ROBERT JOHNSON
NIKI MITCHELL
JENNIFER NEWELL
ADRIENNE LEWIS

GROUP -2 THURSDAY

DANNY BECK
RONALD BEKEMAN
PALAWNTE FINLEY
GABRI LL GEORGE
HASSAM SMITH
SALEATA JOHNSON
DARREN SWANNEY
ELLIOTT TARDY
ALOND DARNES
SHANDA GAYLOR
DANA JONES
KWAME JONES
SHARON JOHNSON
LUIGE NEWMAN
CELESTE ROMANO
KARL SMITH

	M	T	W	T	F
Music	2	3	4'	4 ²	4 ³
Drama	3	4'	4 ²	4 ³	2
P.E. (Willie)	4'	4 ²	4 ³	2	3
Crafts	4 ²	4 ³	2	3	4'
P.E. (Ellen)	4 ³	2	3	4'	4 ²

c-7-d-3

TO: TRIUMVIRATE
FROM: KAY NELSON, ACAO
BUSINESS DEPARTMENT

August 16, 1978

RE: SEWING FACTORY

The sewing factory would like to expand their staff. Since present space is inadequate to accommodate additional persons it has been suggested that a night shift be established. It would operate on freights for four hours. This would not interfere with the person's present job. However, there are others who have requested full time sewing. The following are persons who have requested to work in the sewing factory:

NAME	PRESENT JOB	REMARKS
RUBY BRIGHT	TOOLERS	WANTS PART TIME NIGHT WORK.
KATHY BARRITT	Kitchen	Wants full time sewing factory.
JACKIE ROCHELL	Field	Wants part time night work.
CLAUDIA BOUQUET	ELECTRIC	Wants full time sewing factory.
SUE GRINN	KITCHEN	Wants part time night.
Shaunterri Jones	Field	Wants part time night.
MARY GRIFFITH	Field	Wants part time night.
Mom Lacy	Rice P.	Wants full time sewing factory.
DOROTHY ROLLING	FIELD	Wants 4-6:30 daily as secretary.
Willie Graham	None	WANTS full Time Sewing as Quilter.

C-7-d-3⁴

Boat Crew unloading list

28-10-78

DRIVERS:

Ed CRENSHAW

- STAN GICK

- KARL BARNETT

CREW:

- CHEAVE NEWELL

- WALTER WILLIAMS

- BURRELL WILSON

- AMONDO GRIFFITH

- EMMETT GRIFFITH

- PAUL McCANN

- DAVID GEORGE

PAUL +

MARK CORDELL

- JOHN GARDNER

- STANLY WRIGHT

EZEKIEL WILSON

- AL Touchette

- HAROLD BOGUE

JERRY RAY

- Wes Bordenbach

Cassava Mill:

- Chuck KIRKENDALL

- Chris Lynd

~~MARKS HENDRICKS~~ HES

OLIVER MORGAN

Cathy Mitchell

Keith Wright -

JONESTOWN:

- Doug Sanders - Supr.

AL SMART

- Chris Newell

- TOMMY ANDERSON

JEFF CAREY

Chris O'Neal

C-7-d-5

NO

TOMMY BOGUE
KENNY REID
CALVIN DOUGLAS
FARFNE DOUGLAS
JOYCE DOUGLAS
VICKY MARSHALL
FLORINE DYSON
JOHN GARDER
CLIFFORD GIEG - not here
~~MARY GRIFFITH~~ Mary Griffith Jr.
ARRON HENDRICKS
KATHY JACKSON
EARL JOHNSON
GARRY JOHNSON
JAMES JOHNSON
EMMA KENNEDY
DEMO KUTELAS
GEORGIA LACY
GARDEN LOCKETT
VINCENT LOPEZ
DIANA LUNDQUIST
WILLIE MALONE
DANNY MARSHALL
DIANNA MARSHALL
LEUATUS MCKINNIS
JERRY RHEA
ACQUINETTA ROBERTSON
SANTIAGO ROSA
~~SCOTT THOMAS JR~~ (Turned In Late)
JOYCE TOUCHETTE
CHARLIE TOUCHETTE
MIKE TOUCHETTE
CORNELIUS TRUSS
MARY WOTHERSPOON
MARVIN JANARO
MARCIA SIMON
JEWELL SIMPSON
JAMES SMITH
RICHMOND STAHL

those who
have not
turned in
a paper
self-analysis

NOT HERE

CHUCK BIEKMAN
PHILLIP BLANKEY
TIM CARTER
PAT CARTMELL
PATTY CARTMELL
SANDRA COBB
KIM FYE
STANLEY GIEY
AMONDO GRIFFITH
EMMETT GRIFFITH
EDDIE CRENSHAW
LIANNE HARRIS
PAULET E JACKSON (PRO T GATE)
RALPH JACKSON
TOMMY JOHNSON
KAREN LAYTON
LISA LAYTON
YVONNE MORRISON SCU
HERBERT NEWELL
VERGIE PERKINS
ALBERT TOUCHETTE
DEBBIE TOUCHETTE
JAN WILSEY
TIM SWINEY

C-7-d-6a

LORETTA CRAVIS
CHERYL WILHITE
JEFF TAVER
CLARENCE JONES
PATTY DENNIS
WESLEY BRIDENBACH
VERN GOSNEY
CAROL ALLENDE
MARY COTTELLHAM
AVIS GARICA
GRANDMA BATES
MARILEE BOGUE NEAL
VITA CANNON
SYOLA TURNER
ALLIE McCLAIN
LA FLORA TOWNS
SELIKA BOURDENE
PERALY MORRIS
KAY NELSON
MILLER BRIDGEWATER
LUCY MILLER
STANLEY WRIGHT
TERRY BARGE AL
ESTELLE McCALL
DOROTHY BUCKLEY
MABEL JONES
JULIE GUEVARA
GERALDINE BAILY
OTIS MITCHELL
JAMES JOHNSON
RENEE BLACK
PAUL BRADSHAW
LOSSIE LANG
KATHY JACKSON
ROSIE BURGESS
LYNETTA JONES
OSALEE HILTON
ERNESTINE BLAIR
SUSIE COLLINS
LINDA MITCHELL

all in
JULIE EVANS
RITA DENNIS
LOVIE DE PINA
LUE DIMPLE GOODSPEED
ANTHONY SEMON
MATIE GIBSON
DARRYL JONES
PATTY HOUSTON
DAISY LEE
MARTHA TURNER
TINA TURNER
CAROL DENNIS
JUANITA GREEN
LULA JORDEN
CLAUDE GOODSPEED
ANNIE MITCHELL
DAVID CHAMBER
EILEEN McMURRY
NAOMI WRIGHT
ODELIA ROBERSON
LEW JONES JR.
RONALDO GIEG
EILEEN JACKSON
ROCHELL KEMP
IDA MAE NICHOLS
SHIRLEY BAISEY
GERTUDE NAILOR
ERNESTINE MARCH
IRMA LEE GILL
OLIVER MORAN
WALTER CAPTARELL
DIANE SMITH
JERRY SMITH
CORRIE DUNCAN
EARLENE DUNCAN
PATSY JOHNSON
BRENDA COB
BERNICE THOMAS
ELOND DARNES
ERINE WATKINS

TOMI JAMES
WILLIAM JONES
ANITRA GREEN
ANITA DEVERS
SYLVIA SLY
DARIUS TAYLOR
GREG WATKINS
TERESA KING
ROBERT PAUL
DOROTHY BREWER
ALLEN NEWELL
DENISE HUNTER
BOB CHRISTIAN
CASANDRA MINOR
JERRY LIVINGSTON
LAURICE ROMANO
ROD GRIMM
ROBERT RANKIN
DON BOWEN
MARY TSCHETTER
LILLY VICTOR
BERTHA COOK
GUY MITCHELL
TONY LACY
BICKY BIEKIN
DIANE WILKERSON
LUNA MORRELL
RUELT A PAUL
BURGER LET DEAR
RUTH ATKINS
LEOLA KING
MILLIE CUNNINGHAM
GARRETT JOHNSON
PAULINE SCOTT
BOB DAVIS
RONNIE JAMES
LISA RODRIGUEZ
FRANCE BUCKLEY
JULIA BERNLEY
WANDA STUBER
The Bear
Scott Thomas Jr.

C-7-d-66

JOYCE BROWN
BONNIE SIMON
CHRIS TALLEY
BILLY BUSH
BECKY FLOWERS
CHRIS JONES
ESTELLE McCALL
TINA CHRISTIAN
RUSA KEATON
NANCY CLAY
ARVELLA COLE
DOROTHY SIMPSON
LEXIE DAVIS
GAIL CHAIKE
FLORA SOUNDERS
ALFREDA KENDALL
EDDIE WASHINGTON
WILLIE REED
LARRY JONES
DEE DEE SMITH
JACUAINA MORGAN
EDITH CORDELL
EVELYN LEORY
KENNY WILHITE
THELMA JACKSON
BARBARA FARRELL
DIANE LOVIE
OPHELIA RODGERS
CHRIS NEWELL
HELEN JOHNSON
FRANKIE GRISBEY
JAIN BAKER
VALESTINE JONES
BARBARA WALKER
BEA OHSOT
ROCKIE TURNER
BRAUN DARNES
ANDREA WALKER
ARNA BENTON
BOBBY STROUD

YVETTE MULDROW
TAMMI JONES
JAMES BAISY
LOURENCE JACKSON
BEULAH FOSTER
WARRUSHAWN NEAL
LINDA ARIEBERRY
EDITH DELANEY
TRACY MOLE
LARRY JONES
MARY JOHNSON
STEPHANIE JONES
ZURETTI LA COSTA
VALERIE JONES
TOM KEATON
DOROTHY BRAMY
THELMA CANNON
DEE DEE LAWRENCE
X LILLIAM ALEXANDER
BARBARA SIMON
JEAN LUCAS
GABRIEL THOMAS
TANIA COA
TOM SMITH
FANNIE ORD
ANITA MARCE
LULA BROWN
EYVOLE JAMES
SHARAKA BAKER
MARK FIELDS
JOHN HARRIS
JOYCE MCINTYRE
HAZEL E RNE
DALE PARKS
SHUWANA HARRIS
IRA JOHNSON
TINI TURNER
FANCIS STEVENSON
BIRDIE JOHNSON
TOMMY JAMA

EUGENE SMITH
WILLIE GRANN
REGINA DUNCAN
LISA WILLIAMS
GLEN MOTEN
BRENDA WATSON
MIKE LUND
KEITH NEWSOME
EMMA HILL
YOLANDA SMITH
BRIAN BOUQUET
BESSIE WESLEY
ROB GIEG
LA ORE PERKINS
MARK WAGNER
DAVID GOODWIN
LORI FIELDS
BEA MCCAN
X STEVEN ADDISON
ERIC BAKER
CINDY NEWELL
JUDY THOMAS
EUGENE GERALD
DO MA PONTS
BESSIE BRIDGEWATER
DON FIELDS
TISH LEROY
ROOSEVELT TURNER
BRENDA PARKS
DOROTHY ROLLINS
LOUISE WILLIAMS
PAULINE SIMON
MAHALIE JOHNSON
MARIE RANKIN
RICHARD CLAPKE
INEX WAGNER
LAWANDA MITCHELL
JUDY HOUSTON
RUTHIE QUINN
LESLIE WILSON

c-7-d-6c

ORLANDO COLE
LUE ESTER LEWIS
DANIELLE MITCHELL
CASEY FINLEY
ROSE SHELTON
PETER WOTHERSPOON
ANTHONY FORD
YOLANDA BROWN
NEMA HARRINGTON
MON JACKSON
POP JACKSON
DARRYL KELLER
PAT PATTERSON
ANTHONY HICKS
CLEVELAND GARCIA
ROCHELLE HALKMAN
BILL JACKSON
JAMES FORD
MARY A N CASANOVA
GLINDA POLITE
MARY RODGERS
TERIK BAKER
PAT GRUNNET
JUDY JAMES
AL SIMON
DARE JANARO
KEITH GUY
JACK BARRON
ALICE INGRAM
TOM FITCH
DON JACKSON
DONNA BRIS S
IDAALBUDY
KEITH WRIGHT
DOROTHY SAUNDERS
MICHELLE TOUCHE TE
BEVERLY A. MITCHELL
LELA BENTON
VERA TALLY
ESTELLE RAILBACK

all in

BRUCE JACKSON
JACKIE ROCHELLE
RUTH LENIN
BEATRICE DAWKINS
STEPHANIE SWANNEY
MON DEAN
GLORIA GRIFFITH
ALLEANE TUCKER
CAROLYN LOOMAN
LORETHA BUCKLEY
TOM GRUBBS
SHIRLEY MARSHALL
BURREL WILSON
EURA MOSES
DAVIS SOLOMAN
ALIDA SANTIAGO
SHIRLEY SMITH
L. BEE RE VES
ARTIE HARPER
SHANDA JAMES
KEN NORTON
BRAIN GUY
BESSIE DICKSON
DETRA SMITH
CHARLES MARSHALL
JAMES EDWARDS
TOM KICE
SMITH ROLLER
JUANITA BOGUE
TIM JONES (DAY)
MELANIE SIMON
SHIRLEY BAISEY
CATHERINE DOMINECK
BETTY FITCH
NEWHANDRIA DARNES
ERRIS MORRISON
EZEKEAL WILSON
ORDIE DENNIS
ESTHER DILLARD
JOHNNIE JONES
Ruth Jones

SHIRLEY PACE
ROSE O'SH RON
MELANIE KEMP
AL TSCHETTER
SHIRLEY EDWARDS
LISA WRIGHT
DEREK WALKER
RON SINES
MILCY SINES
ODELL BLACKWELL
JIM MORREL
LUJARAISLY
JANICE WARREN
CLARKE SLY
RUBY BRIGHT
DIANA MARSHALL
RICKY JOHNSON
MARVIN JANARO
CAROL YOUNG
STEPHANIE CHACON
CURTIS WINTERS
CARRYL DEVERS
SOPHIA CASANOVA
LINDA SADLER
JEROME SIMON
NIKI MITCHELL
WILLIE THOM S
MARY MORTON
INEZ COLDEY
DEICE JOHNSON
ROSE PETERSON
EMMA KENNEDY
HAZEL DASHVILLE
AVA JONES

*Agnes Jones
June Hutchman
Marshall Jarvis
Maria Kutsaris
Penny
Christine Jacinto
Jenny Carter
Pamela / Burt*

C-7-d-6d

KIM BRUNSTER
CLARA MCKENZIE
LULA REUBEN
SHARON KISLINBERRY
MARION CAMPBELL
EDWARD MOORE
ANNIE MCGOWAN
AUROA RODRIGUEZ
ALMA THOMAS
CANDACE INGRAM
ZIPPORAH EDWARDS
B. DAWKINS
HELOISE SNEED
VENNIE THOMPSON
BARBARA GUEVARA
CAROLYN KIRKENDOLL
HYCAENT THRASH
VERNETTA CHRISTIAN
ELSEY ROSS
BESSIE PROBY
LOVE LIFE HIGH
SHAWANA SOLOMAN
EARL MC IGT
ADDIE JONES
DIANA CASANOVA
CARLOS BELL
MARY RODGERS
KAREN LEWIS
GLADYS JACKSON
PEARL LAND
BERTHA RENEE
RICHARD CASRILLO
ROBERTA WADE
LYDIA MORGAN
PATTY PARKS
BETTY MORE
MARY WALKER
RHONDA FORTSON
CALLIE MITCHELL
JOYCE PARKS

ZELINE O'BRIAN
WILLIE SNEED
OLLIE HARRINGTON
BRUCE TURNER
HELEN LOVE
ESSIE MAE TOENS
JERRY WILSON
VICKY MARSHALL
MICHAEL SIMON
JOYCE JOHNSON
MARY LENIN
GERALD JOHNSON
SHIRLEY FIELDS
MARTHER HICKS
MARAINTA LANGSTON
ANGELA CASANOVA
ARENELLA TARDY
RENEE TURNER
CHUCKIE HENDERSON
DE BIE JENSEN
MARY ELLA COOK
MICHAEL HEATH
EDWARD FORD
JOE JOHNSON
SUE GRIMM
THURMAN GUY
RUSSEL MOTEN
NA CY JONES
THOMAS BIEKMAN
MICHAEL DANIELS
TOI FONZELLE
SHIRLEY GIEG
AUROA RODRIGUEZ
GARY TYLER
ODELL RHODES
CHE JONES
LAURENCE BRIGHT
CLEVELAND NEWELL
G. ROBERTS
JOYCE LUND

JUANITA BRIGHT
TOBI ATENDANI
MARGARETI ROMANO
MICHELL BOUGE
KENNIFER NEWELL
SHARON JONES
CARVER GUEVARA
TINA GRIMM
JANET LENIN
ALFREDA MARCH
MAGNOLIA FARPIS
CHRISTA AMOS
ROSA JACKSON
SANDRA EVANS
SUE GRIMM
VIOLA MOTEN
LAURA PARRIS
WANDA KING
SONYA EVANS
TINETRA JOHNSON
FLORENCE HEATH
ROSA MAE HINES
MARY MURPHY
JIMMY STALIN
SHAWNTERCI JONES
EDITH BOGUE
KAREN LENDO
CATHY BARETT
BEN BARRETT
KEVEN SMITH
FANNIE JORDEN
PAT JARA
EBIE KATULAS
FAIRY NORWOOD
CAROL STAHL
JOEL COLE
MARGARET JAMES
LOWE L DENNIS
ROBIN TOCHETTER
MAUD PERKINS

C-7-d-6e

all in

SELF-ANALYSIS

NEWHANDA WALKER
JACK BEAM
HELEN SNELL
KAREN CARR
THEO WILLIAMS
TONY WALKER
ETTA THOMPSON
ELSIE BELL
JEWELL WILSON
KATIE ROSA
AMEAL STATEN
SHAWNTIKI JOHNSON
MARGARITA JEFFERY
SYLVESTER FAIR
RUBY CARROL
WANDA SWIRNEY
BEA ORSOT
MIKE PROKES
DICK TROPP
PENNY KERNS
HELEN JOHNSON
LAURA JOHNSTON
LEOLA MOREHEAD
BEA JACKSON
JOCELYN CARTER
CLAUDIA BOUGUET
PAULINE GROOT
MARTHA SOUDER
BETTY JEAN SLY
CHARLES WILLIAMS
LUCIOUS BRYANT
ERMA WINFREY
MARK BOUTEE
CARL HALL
ELLEN KLINGMAN
HELOISE HALL
BEVERLY MITCHELL
BIRDIE ARNOLD

SARAH TROPP
REGINA JACKSON
BARBARA SMITH
DAWN MITCHELL
CLEVY SNEED
LUCILLE PAYNEY
CHARLOTTE KING
MOM EVERS
IRENE EDWARDS
LOVE M. JOY
JAMES SIMPSON
MARY COLEMAN
VIRGINA MIDDLETON
MAURI JANARO
LEE INGRAM
IRENE EDDINS
IRENE MASON
LOIS PONTS
ORELLIA ANDERSON
JOSEPHINE HARRIS
JOSE SELTON
LORETTA WILKERSON
CARDELL NEAL
TEDDY MCMURRY
VIOLA FORKS
GLORIA WALKER
MARY BAILEY
RUBY N. JOHNSON
CONSTANCE JONES
JESSIE JONES
DORIS HOWARD
JOANN JOHNSON
JANE OWENS
NAOMI JOHNSON
EARTIS JEFFERY
OPERE POPLIN
LUCY CRENSHAW
NEVADA HARRIS

JUANITA HARRIS
EVA PUGH
ELAINE BACKMAN
MADELINE BROOKS
MARLENE TARVER
DEE DEE MACON
ADELINE SPIDER
JERRY PARKS
RAY MCNIGHT
ALVARAY SATTERWHITE
JOICY CLARK
NAT SWANNEY
MARY GRIFFITH SR.
LUCILLE TAYLOR
ALMA THOMAS
IDA MAE CLIPPS
LAVANA JAMES
LUCY MILLER
CHRIS O'NEAL
EDITH PARKS
UJARA SLY
NEDRA KATES
HUGH FORTSON
CLARA JOHNSON
RAY JONES
LIZ RUGGERIO
SABASTIAN MCMURRY
KAREN HARNES
BEV LIVINGSTON
ELLIE BEAM
CHRIS LUND
MARALINE LYLES
WILLIE GRADY
KIM BARRETT
MELANIE BRIENDENBACK
CORLIS BOUTTE
FRA CINE CRENSHAW
JEFF CAREY

C-7-d-6f

WOMENS REVOLUTION BY MOVEMENT

Martin
JULY 7 1970

Divided age groups for the first half hour, second half hour the first fifteen minutes we will resume the entire body to discuss and share new ideas and experiences with one another, the last fifteen minutes we will discuss problems. The brother will come over for half an hour.

ELEMENTARY & JUNIOR HIGH 5-13 yrs.

Grooming-Hygiene
Education
Discipline in all areas
Responsibilities
Socialist Concepts

TEACHERS

Jocelyn Carter 5-9yo
Mary Lou Clancey 10-13yo
Rorie Burgess - Secretary
Shanda James - 5-9yo
Pat Grunnet small
Shantiki Johnson 10-13yo

HIGH SCHOOL 14-19 yrs

Creativity
Education
Self-Respect
Socialist Concepts
Loyalty
Responsibilities
Training

TEACHERS

Jan Gurvieh -
Diane Wilkinson -
Shirley Smith -
Andrew Walker - Secretary
Rennie Kice

ADULTS 20-49 yrs

History Achievements
Women's Place in the Revolution
Loyalty
Socialist Concepts
Responsibilities

TEACHERS

Debbie Jensen 20-34yo
Ruby Carroll 20-34yo
Doretta Wilkinson-Secretary 31-40
Ben Orsot 31-49yo

ADULTS over 50

News
Socialist Concepts
Community Involvement/Activities

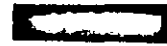
TEACHERS

Key Nelson
Alice Ingraham
Edith Roller - Secretary
Amanda Fair

NOTES ARE TO BE TAKEN IN EACH SECTION AND TURNED IN TO ZUBETSI LANGSTON FOR TYPING IN THE FUTURE RECORDS.

ZJL

C-7-d-7



LUCY CRENSHAW :

C-7-d-8a



JONESTOWN COMMUNITY ELEMENTARY &
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ADMINISTRATOR
TQ. GRUBBS

CO-ADMINISTRATOR
CLARA JOHNSON

SECRETARY
INEZ WAGNER

TEACHERS

BEIKMAN, REBECCA
BEIKMAN, TOMMY
BREWER, DOROTHY
BURGINES, ROSIE
FITCH, BETTY
GRADY, WILLIE
GRUBBS, TQ.
GRUNKET, PAT
GURVICH, JANN
JACKSON, DONALD
JENSEN, DEBBIE
JOHNSON, CLARA
JOHNSON, NAOMA

JONES, STEPHANIE
LOOMAN, CAROLYN
LUCIENTES, CHRISTINE
NEAL, CORDELL
NEWMAN, DARLENE
PAGE, RHONDA
KLINGMAN, ELLEN
ROMANO, MARGARITA
SIMON, PAULINE
STAHL, CAROL
TARVER, MARLENE
WOTHERSPOON, PETER
CAREY, JEFF

Wotherspoon, Mary

C-7-d-86

FOLLOWING PEOPLE ARE IN
PUBLIC UTILITIES

BOB CHRISTIAN / SMILEY GREG

1. BOB RANNEY - 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
2. DAVID GOODWIN ✓ 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
3. NICKY LAWRENCE ✓ 7⁰⁰ AM 6²⁰ AM
4. BRIAN BOUQUET ✓ 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
5. TARIK BAKER ✓ 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
6. LILLIE MALONE 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
7. JAMES TURNER ✓ 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
8. MARIE RANKIN 7⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰
9. MARTHA HICKS 7⁰⁰ 6³⁰
10. LAURA JOHNSON 7⁰⁰ 6³⁰
11. BARBARA SIMMONS 7⁰⁰ AM 6³⁰ AM
12. CARLOS BELL 7⁰⁰ - 6⁰⁰
13. ANTONY FORD 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
15. MARSHALL FERRIS 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
16. CURTIS SMITH 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
17. VERN SMITH 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
18. ALLEN NEWELL 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
19. ROSEMARY TURNER 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
20. DARRELL KELLER 7⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

21

only 19
#14 skip
C-7-d-9

J O N E S T O W N: Trades and Skills inventory

ACCOUNTING AND AUDIT:

Tish Leroy, Bus. & Adm Mgmt, Acctg & Audit
Harold Cordell, Inventories and Acctg
Loretta Cordell, Bookkeeper
Lucy Grenshaw, Bookkeeper and Clerical
Maureen Fitch, Bookkeeper
Martha Klingman, Bookkeeper
Maria McCann, Bookkeeper
Debbie Touchette, Bookkeeper and Clerical
Terri Carter, Clerical
Maria Katsaris, Bookkeeper and Purser

AGRICULTURE, POULTRY AND LIVESTOCK

Russell Moten, Agronomist
James Bogue, Livestock
Wanda Swinney, Livestock
Don Bowers, Scientist, animal feeds
Rob Gieg Poultry
Ron Sines, Bookkeeper
Demosthenes Kutulas, Banana specialist
Earnestine March, Herbalist
Jan Wilsey, Citrus
Anthony Simon, Poultry
James Simpson, Gardens
Gene Chaikin, Nursery and orchards

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT, ADMINISTRATION AND CONSULTANTS

Johnny Jones, Administration and Business Consultant
Carolyn Layton, Educator and Administrator
Sarah Tropp, Educator and Legal Advisor
Gene Chaikin, Attorney (U.S. lic)
Kay Nelson, Business Manager and consultant
Rheaviannia Beam, Management
Patty Cartmell, Management
Lee Ingram, Business Administration and consultant
Richard Janaro, Business Administrator and consultant
Tish Leroy, Business and Administration Consultant
Michael Prokes, Business Consultant
Helen Swinney, Business Administrator
Charlie Touchette, Business Administrator and Consultant
Mary Wotherspoon, Business Management
Versie Connesero, Business Consultant
Maria Katsaris, Financial Administrator
Jack Beam, Business Consultant
Harold Bogue, Business Advisor and Costing

CONSTRUCTION AND CARPENTRY

Jack Beam, Construction Management
Charlie Touchette, Construction Administrator and specialist
Tom Kice, Master Carpenter
Brian Bouquette, Carpenter
Kim Brewster, Carpenter

(Construction and Carpentry, cont'd)

Walter Cartmell, Carpenter
Bob Davis, Carpenter
Marshall Farris, Carpenter
David George, Carpenter
Clifford Gieg, Carpenter
Ken Norton, Carpenter
Albert Touchette, Carpenter
Patricia Cartmell, Carpenter
Greg Watkins, Pre-Fab Carpenter

CHEMICAL ENGINEERS & LABORATORY TECH

Pauline Groot, Chemical Engineer, Mathematician and Scientist
Jack Barron, Chemical Engineer
Becky Flowers, Lab Technician
John Harris, Lab Technician and Pathology

FOOD PREPARATION

Joyce Touchette, Administration of kitchens
Linda Arterberry, Bakery
Martha Klingman, Bakery
Shirley Fields, Nutritionist
Dorothy Worley, Dietician
Mary Tschetter, Management
James Edwards, Management
Irene Edwards, Management
Nevada Harris, Pastry Baker
Mary Rodgers, Cook
Miller Bridgewater, Butcher
Marshall Farris, Butcher

FOOD STORAGE

Ron Talley, Vacuum Storing
Eartis Jeffery, Smokehouse

GRAPHICS AND SIGNS & CRAFTS

Nancy Sines
Ron Signs
Clifford Gieg
Peter Wotherspoon

HEALTH SERVICES

Marcelline Jones, Medical Administrator and R. N.
Larry Schacht, Doctor
Joyce Parks, Nurse-Practitioner, general practice & neuro surgery
Sharon Cobb, Nurse-Practitioner, pediatrics specialty and Obstetrics
Phyllis Bloom, Assistant Administrator and Nurse
Don Fields, Pharmacist
John Harris, Pathologist
Shonda James, Dental Technician
Dale Parks, Respiratory Therapist

C-7-d-106

(Health Services, continued)

Clevie Sneed, Geriatrics Administrator
Al Tschetter, X-ray Technician
Nedra Yates, Physical Therapist
Edith Bogue, Physical Therapist
Judy Ijames, Nurse
Ira Johnson, Nurse
Anita Ijames, Nurse
Reny Kice, Bond Manager
DeeDee Macon, Nurse
Annie Moore, Nurse
Lois Ponts, Nurse
Elizabeth Ruggerio, Nurse and Pharmacy Asst.
Larry Layton, X-ray Asst.

MACHINE SHOP

Cleve Swinney, Master Machinist
Connie Frohm, Machinist Trainee
Preston Wade, Machinist Trainee
Tom Partak, Machinist Trainee
Carver Cordell, Student apprentice
Paul McCann, Machinist
Helen Swinney, Machinist

MECHANICAL: Tractors, Generators, Pumps, Deisel and Gas Engines

Tim Swinney, Administrator of shop and Mechanic
Bruce Turner, Mechanic deisel
Al Bell, Mechanic gas engines
Ellihue Dennis, Mechanic Deisel
Rob Gieg, Mechanic Deisel
Diane Wilkerson, Mechanic Deisel

METAL FABRICATION

Don "Doc" Fitch, Mechanic and Inventor
Jane Mutschmann, Welder

REFRIGERATION & SMALL APPLIANCE REPAIR

Ray Jones
Kevin Smith
Lee Ingram

SAWMILL, ALASKAN SAWMILL, SHAKEMILL

James Bogue
Clifford Gieg
Charlie Touchette, Administrator

SEWING FACTORY:

Ruby Carroll, Manager and Instructor
Bertha Cook, Tailor
Callie Mitchell, Tailor

C-7-d-10c

(Sewing factory, continued)

Barbara Cordell, Seamstress
Maude Perkins, Seamstress
Edith Delaney, Seamstress
Estelle McCall, Seamstress
Frances Stevenson, Seamstress

(We have many sewing specialties, have not polled these yet.)

SHOE REPAIR

Chuck Beikman
Glen Moten

SOCIAL WORKERS

Sharon Amos
Pat Grunnet
Laura Johnston
Barbara Hoyer

SOAP MANUFACTURE

Etta Thomas
Rheaviannia Bean
Jack Barron, Chemist

TRACTORS, CATERPILARS & BACKHOE

Mike Touchette, Operator and mechanic Cats
Al Simon, Operator and mechanic Cats
Tommy Beikman, Operator Tractors
Emmett Griffith, Operator Cats
Stephen Jones, Operator Cats
Jose Simon, Mechanic Cats and Tractors
Philip Blakey, Operator Tractors
Stanley Gieg, Backhoe Mechanic and operator, Tractor mech & operator
Leon Perry, Operator Tractors

TYPISTS AND SECRETARIAL WORKERS

Paula Adams
Edith Bogue
Terri Buford
Tim Carter
Vernetta Christian
Lucy Crenshaw
Carol Dennis
Evelyn Eichler
Erin Eichler
Maureen Fitch
Sylvia Grubbs
Jan Gurvich
Ava Jones
Karen Layton

C-7-d-10d

(Typing and Secretarial, continued)

Tish Leroy
Maria McCann
Bea Orsot
Andrea Walker
Frances Johnson

WAREHOUSING:

Nathaniel Swaney
Jerry Parks
Ben Barrett
Greg Watkins
Helen Swinney
Alice Ingram

WATCH REPAIR

Bruce Oliver

WOOD AND CABINET SHOP

Ron Sines
Mark Boutte
Kim Brewster
Clifford Gieg
Ken Norton

(The above list is not a complete list of skills, and does not include the skills of the last arrivals of Jonestown.)

C-7-d-10e

COTTAGE SUPERVISORS

COTTAGE	SUPERVISOR	COTTAGE	SUPERVISOR
1	CLEVIE SNEED	30	ROSA KEATON
2	GAROL DENNIS	31	KIM/KARL
3	BEA ORSOT GRUBBS	32	MAGNOLIA FARRIS
4	PAULETTE JACKSON	33	FRANCINE/ED
5	NAOMIE JOHNSON	34	PAULINE SCOTT
6	JOH NY JONES	35	AL TSCHETTER
7	RUTH ATKINS	36	JOE WILSON
8	MARILEE/CARDELL	37	JOCELYN CARTER
9	CAROLYN THOMAS	38	RUBY CARROLL
10	EDITH PARKS	41	DIANE LUDQUIST
11	MARIE RAKIN	43	ALVERY SATTLEWHITE
12	GEARLD JOHNSON	44	CLARA JOHNSON
13	DIANE WILKERSON	45	BONNIE SIMON
14	JOHNNY C. JONES	46	CHRIS O'NEAL
15	BOB KICE	47	ROSIE BURGESS
16	THELMA JACKSON	48	SEBASTIAN MC MURRY
17	CHRISTINE YOUNG	49	SHIRLEY EDWARDS
18	FRANCIS STEVENS	50	
19	TOBI MTENDAJI	52	ROCHELLE HALKMAN
20	ARMELLA TARDY		HON GRIM
21	CONNIE FITCH	APPARTMENTS	SUPERVISOR
22	DENISE HUNTER	1	luella brown
23	MARK BOUTEE	2	GENEVA BEAL
24	KEITH WADE	3	NURSERY SUPERVISOR
25	MARY COSTILLIO	4	SELIKA& AMANDA
26	ROCKY TURNER	5	ELIZA JONES
27	CLAUDIA BOUQUETTE		
28	BOB DAVIS		
29	ANDREA WALKER		

c-7-d-11

LETTER INFORMATION (INSTRUCTIONS) TO BE DONE

CHARLES TOUCHETTE--- WRITE LETTER TO MOM POSITIVE LETTER. TELL SOMETHING ABOUT GUYANA BEING FRIENDLY TO U.S. ETC

~~CAENOLIA HARRIS~~--- WRITE DAUGHTER TELL ABOUT FREED AND LANE ETC. *Done*

~~CLARA JOHNSON~~--- WRITE A NICE LETTER TO BROTHER ERMAN SNEED. *Done*

~~BETTA JOHNSON~~--- WRITE TO RAY DUPREE-- POSITIVE LETTER (A REAL POSITIVE LETTER)

JANE MUTCHMAN-- ANSWER LETTER BUT SIGN IT YOUR FRIENDS IN J.T. RUSSEL, LEE

~~MARSHALL PARRIS~~--- WRITE LETTER TO ROLLO YOUNGE TELL HIM NOT HAPPY YOU ARE HERE HOW HEALTHY YOU ARE ETC. HE KNOWS YOUR ~~WIFE~~ (OR I MEAN YOUR NEICE WHO WORKS FOR TWA. *Tell about all the visitors (Eunice Cooper) that's Positive (very)*

DOROTHY BREWER-- ASK HER ABOUT WRITING TO HER SONS

Sharon Kingsbury *Done* *Tell about mark Lane - Don't know if she's in part of the company.*

TAA James *Done* *Tony Williams* *Done* *ask all boyfriends back 9th.*

Little Pilled--- write *may* ask her to wait until Ernestine is 18 so you can bring her with you.

write Ernestine--- tell her of the beauty - entertainment, fun here etc. *Done*

Shanda James--- write mom tell her not to believe lies she has, tell her of positive things. about visiting *Just*--- *Done* *Don't know mark Lane etc.* if you are coming over here, trusting *from* *!!* I wouldn't be caught there after *living* here.

~~PAULETTE GROOT ANSWER LETTERS~~

HAZEL HORN-- NELLIE JACKSON THANK HER FOR THE SEEDS.

PAULETTE JACKSON MR MRS WM KELLY THANK THEM FOR JEANS, SANDLES, DRESS

MRS CALLIE MITCHELL (SHIRLEY MATEHEWS THANK HER FOR THE SUN HAT AND SHOES.)

DR. AND MRS LARRY SCHATCH (THANK PARENTS FOR THE 8 CHILDREN T SHIRTS, AND ANY MONEY THEY HAVE SENT)

DANNY BECK (PARENTS)
JANEROS (MOM)

letter 1 questions

CHARLES TOUCHETTE---

C. P. R. 10

Charles Touchette

7.

c-7-e-1b

TO : JIM
FR: RITA TUPPER

LETTER INFORMATION AUG. 30.78

A BRYANT--- WRITES TO HER DAUGHTER, I WILL BE BACK IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

NOT SURE WHAT SHE MEANS BY THIS, SHE DID STATE IN HER LETTER THAT THIS IS WHERE SHE WANTED TO BE, AND NOT TO WORRY ABOUT HER. (DON'T KNOW IF SHE THINKS SHE WILL GO BACK SOMEDAY OR WHAT.??)??

RAY NELSON--- I WAS NEVER TOLD WHETHER TO GIVE RAY HER LETTER FROM HER HUSBAND.
88*****

HE WANTED HER TO COME BACK AND TAKE CARE OF THE BOOKS, AND SELL THE BUSINESS. HE SAID SOMEONE HAD TOLD HIM RAY WAS NOT COMING BACK. HE SAID SOME MAN HAD CALLED HIM AND TOLD HIM RAY WAS NOT COMING BACK, HE DID NOT BELIEVE RAY WOULD DO THIS WITHOUT SAYING SOMETHING TO HIM. HE WONDERED IF SHE KNEW THE MAN.

C.L. ANSWERS ABOUT THE PEOPLE FROM LAST TIME

THE WOMEN THAT WROTE ODELL RHODES WAS HIS COUSIN, BETTY. SHE IS 34 YRS OLD USE TO WORK FOR THE POST OFFICE(SORTED MAIL) DID GET A REAL ESTATE DEALERS LICENCE. SHE HAD A COUPLE OF ACCIDENTS 4 or 5 yrs AGO. ONE IN A RENTED CAR SHE GOT FROM HERBY. (NECK INJURY) THE OTHER ONE, SHE GOT HER ARM CAUGHT IN AN ELEVATOR AT THE POST OFFICE(SUED THE ELEVATOR COMPANY. A DOESN'T HAVE A LOT OF MONEY. AS FAR AS ODELL KNOWS. SHE HAS NO PARTICULAR KNOWLEDGE OF PEOPLES TEMPLE ONLY THAT WE ARE AN AGRICULTURE MISSION(AS FAR AS HE KNOWS) SHE KNOWS THAT P.T. HELPED ODELL OFF DRUGS. THIS IS THE ONLY RELATIVE THAT ODELL HAS COMMUNICATED WITH. THE OTHERS ARE TOO BOULGISE. AND SHE WAS NOT AS MUCH SO. ODELL HAS BEEN CLOSE TO HER. HE WOULD LIKE TO SAY SHE WOULD FIT HERE, BUT DOESN'T FEEL HE KNOWS HER THAT WELL ANYMORE. SHE HAS SMOKED WEED(SOME) NOT INTO HEAVY DRUGS OR HEVY DRINKING. SHE IS AN INDEPENDENT PERSON AND DOES NOT DEPEND ON ANY MALE SHE TAKES CARE OF HERSELF. ODELL DOES NOT FEEL HE WOULD KNOW HER THAT WELL ANYMORE TO KNOW IF SHE WOULD FIT IN HERE.

MELANIE SIMONE- C.L. YOU ASK ME TO ASK AVA TO TALK TO MELANIE SIMON ABOUT

WHERE SHE WAS CONCERNING HER MOM. AVA SAID SHE ALREADY KNEW, THAT SHE IS TOTALLY HUNG UP ON HER MOM, AND ALL OF HER OUTSIDE RELATIVES. (THIS WAS THE SAME OPINION I HAD AFTER READING HER LETTERS ETC.) AVA SAYS MELANIE WILL CRY, HOLLER, FUSS WHEN OR IF HER MOM COMES TO VISIT. VERY FAMILY ORIENTATED. AVA THINKS SHE SHOULD NOT COME HERE FOR AT LEAST A YEAR.

JAKE BAKER--- I WAS NEVER TOLD IF JAKE SHOULD GET THE BABY PICTURES AND THE LETTER FROM HIS MOM. THE OTHER CHILDREN HAVE LETTERS, THEY SPEAK OF THE BABY LOOKING LIKE CHRIS, BUT OTHER WISE OK. SPEAKS OF REINCARNATION IN JAKE'S LETTER..

C-7-a-2

letter writing information

CHRISTINE MILLER - LETTER FROM HER SISTER SAYING THERE WAS A MAN AND LADY

ON TV WAS SO UPSET THE LADY WAS CRYING OVER HER MOTHER.
THE MAN HAD BEEN AS FAR AS GUYANA AND THEY WOULD NOT LET HIM ANY FARTHER.
IT WAS SO MUCH ON T.V.

L.C. DAVIS----- MICHELLE WAGNER GETS LETTERS FROM HIM SAYING HOW MUCH HE
MISSES THEM--- SAYS IT WILL BE A YEAR OR TWO BEFORE HE CAN COME. BECAUSE OF HIS
CHILDREN. (ONE NOT OF AGE)

SAYS HE COULD BRING SOME SUPPLIES OVER HERE BY PLANE IF WE WANTED HIM TO...
WOULD COST HIM \$250.00 300.00 ROUND TRIP TO DO SH.

LETTER TO JJ.-- HE SAYS HE HAS AN AIRFRAME AND POWER PLANT JET LICENSE. THESE
LICENSE ARE GOOD ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD. HE CAN INSPECT OR SIGN OFF ANY AIR
CRAFT FLYING. IF YOU FLY INTO ANY COUNTRY AND THEY GROUND THE CRAFT FOR
MECHANICAL REASONS I CAN OK IT TO FLY. THESE LICENSE DO NOT HAVE ANY NO EX
PIRATION DATE ON THEM.

I HAVE TO WORK ON AN AIRCRAFT PRIOR TO 6 MONTHS, WHETHER IT IS OURS OR AN
AIRCRAFT CO.

I TALKED TO JIM BEAM AND NORMAN IMAMES AND THEY SAID I COULD GET A JOB OVER
THEIR. **** THE TEMPLE WON'T LET ME COME AND SEE ABOUT IT.***** I DON
DON'T WANT TO QUIT HERE BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO LOSE MY LICENSE.
** TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

MICHELLE WAGNER-- ANOTHER LETTER TO HER SAYS YOU CAN ASK FATHER IF I CAN PAY
YOUR WAY BACK SO YOU CAN STAY AWHILE. (IF I CAN'T GET OVER THERE FOR A YR
OR TWO.) LET ME KNOW IF YOU EVER GO TO GEORGETOWN FOR A WEEK OR SO, OR TO WORK
AT THE TEMPLE. I WILL COME DOWN FOR THREE OR FOUR DAYS. I AM SAVING SOME MONEY
TO PAY ME AND RONALDS WAY (HIS SON) THEIR OR PAY YOURS BACK.

ROBERTA WAGE----- LANEY-- (A ROBERTA (I PRESUME DAUGHTER) HAD TO GO TO THE
HOSPITAL----- BECAUSE SHE HAD TAKEN AN OVERDOSE OF REDS. I THINK THEY SAID
SHE TOOK 35 REDS AT ONE TIME, AND TOOK 15 OF SOME OTHER KIND OF PILL. AND THE
GUY SHE IS STAYING WITH IS A HYPE. A LANEY WAS FOUND LAYING CLOSE TO ROBERTA'S
HOUSE IN A FIELD. SHE IS SKINNY. TOLD GEORGIE TO LEAVE CLAY ALONE OR SHE IS
GOING TO GET HURT.

***** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER???*****

VELMA DARNES --- LETTER FROM COOKIE TAYLOR, , DID NOT FINISH THE LETTER AND
SAYS IT IS PART I.

OF HER SON ROY, SAYS HIS PIMPING DAYS ARE OVER. A WHITE GIRL NAMED LEE
JOHNSON, WAS ROY'S NO. 1, LADY AND THEY HAD A BABY. LATER LEE GOT A PLACE OF
HER OWN. AND SHE WOULD TURN TRICKS FROM HER PAD. THIS JOHN CAME TO HER PAD
HE HANDED HER AN ENVELOPE OF MONEY, WHEN SHE RETURNED FROM ANOTHER ROOM SHE SAW
HIM SWITCH THE MONEY. THEY STARTED FIGHTING, AND HE BEAT HER REAL BAD, ALL
THIS TIME THE BABY WAS ON THE BED. LEE GOT OUT OF HIS GRIP GOT HER
GUN AND SHOT HIM IN THE CHEST WITH A 22 CALIBER PISTOL HE GRAB THE GUN FROM HER
AND SHOT HER THREE TIMES IN THE CHEST AROUND THE NECK AREA AND IN HER HAND. HE
TOOK OFF. LEE WENT DOWN THE HALL ASK FOR HELP BEFORE THEY COULD HANG THE PHONE
UP SHE DROPPED DEAD. ROY WAS AT HOME AT THE TIME, AND WHEN ROY GOT THERE SHE
WAS ALREADY DEAD. THIS WAS ON TV TOO. ROY WENT CRAZY, HE KEPT SAYING SHE IS NOT

C-7-e-3a

SHE IS NOT DEAD.. ROY HAS THE BABY HER PARENTS OFFERED HIM 50,000 FOR THE BABY BUT HE KEPT HER. ROY STARTED SHOOTING HERION (SNORTED IT) HE FOUND HIMSELF GETTING HOOKED, BUT HE STARTED LEAVING IT ALONE(***** THE LETTER ENDS HERE, (LETTER NOT FINISHED, NOT SIGNED) SAYS ON THE ENVELOPE, PART I.) SO I GUESS MORE IS COMING.)***** HOW SHOULD THIS BE HANDLED? SHOULD SHE BE TOLD, GIVEN THE LETTER? OR WHAT. **** NOT GOING TO TAKE THE NEWS VERY WELL.

PATRICIA BOWMAN--- PICTURE FROM STEVEN N. MCINTOSH SAYING " HOLDING ON WHEN LOVE IS GONE" WE BOTH DESERVE EACH OTHER'S LOVE, LOVE ALWAYS AND FOREVER. PICTURE OF HIM AND A BABY??? WRITE BACK HE SAYS. I DON'T KNOW WHAT THIS MEANS AS HE IS SUPPOSE TO BE WITH PUMPKIN WINTERS, I THOUGHT????????? SHALL SHE GET IT.

VERDELLA DUNCAN letter from WALTER DUNCAN. SAYING TALK HER HOW MUCH LONGER

SHE WANTS TO STAY. WHEN YOU ARE READY I AM READY TO SEND OR COME BACK FOR YOU. HOW ARE YOU DOING IN THE HOT WEATHER. WHEN YOU ARE READY BRING REGINA AND EBONY WITH YOU.

regina duncan-- LETTER FROM DAD, SAYS HE IS SAVING MONEY FOR HER V COLLEGE EDUCATION DO YOU THINK YOUR MOTHER IS IMPROVING WHERE? SAYS EBONY AND HER MOTHER WILL NEED HER FURTHER UP THE ROAD SO PLEASE CONTINUE TO PREPARE YOUR SELF FOR THE FUTURE. WANTS HER TO GO TO COLLEGE TOO.

RICHARD PARR-- WRITES TO PATTY CARTMEL, JACK BEAM KEN NORTON SAYS HE HAS BEEN STOPPED FROM SENDING OR MAKING ANYMORE DIRECT DONATIONS TO JONESTOWN.

says IN JACKS LETTER S.F. STOPPED HIM FROM MAKING ANY DIRECT DONATIONS TO JONESTOWN.

DOROTHY PACIONE-- WROTE A LETTER TO BRUCE OLIVER AND SAYS EVEN THOUGH HE AND SHANDA ARE SEPARATED SHE CONSIDERS HIM HER SON STILL. WANTS TO HEAR FROM HIM IS SENDING HIM SOMETHING. *** SHALL HE GET THE LETTER????*****

CHRISTINE YOUNG---- LETTER FROM GUY, GUY YOUNG. SAYS HE WANTS TO BE HERE WITH HER. EVIDENTLY SHE HAS GOTTEN BUT A LETTER SOMEHOW LAYING A HEAVY TRIP ON HIM ABOUT JUDY FLOWERS(SHE WROTE ONE WE DID NOT MAIL IT) AND SO SHE HAS GOTTEN IT THROUGH SOME OTHER WAY, (UNLESS IT WAS HANDLED OVER RADIO AS I TURNED IT IN) THIS IS POSSIBLE.) ACCUSED HIM OF SHOWING FAVORITES TO THE BOYS ETC. HE IS REAL HURRY BY THIS AND UPSET, I KNOW NO SUCH LETTER WENT OUT THROUGH US *** SO MAIL IS GETTING OUT SOMEHOW*****

*** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER????

VERN GOSENBY--- LETTER FROM JAMES LEE GILL SAYING THE TEMPLE LET HIM COME BACK WANTS TO KNOW IF VERN STILL WANTS TO BE HIS COMPANION. *** SHALL VERN GET THE LETTER????***

C-7-e-36

The ing letters are being written. Thank the folo
 people for the letters they wrote on behalf of Peoples Temp
 write as a member of Jonestown. Some can mention exactly wh
 kind of letter the person wrote (info given below). Make
 letter different by adding some point about Jonestown, Peoples T.
 of Jim Jones.. IF you have an old S.F. or L.A. address please use it.

1. Mike M. Fairchild
 Executive Director
 S.F. Educational Services INC.
 274 Brannan St. suite 200
 S.F. 94107

* Van de Kamp is the D.A.
 Los Angeles and he was res
 for seeing toaninvestigat
 about P.T. being done by
 Steve Ramirez of the Major
 Division.

• (he wrote Van de Kamp)

2.

** the FCC was threatening to t
 away out liscence and theref
 our capabiltly for radio trans

2. Reverend Norman E. Leach
 SFCC Program Administrator
 944 Market St. 4th floor
 S.F. 94102

** (he wrote the FCC)

Other

3. Yvonne or Irman Tuominen
 Co-chairperson of the World Peace
 Council of Northern Ca.
 P.O. Box 920
 S.F. Ca. 94101

** (one of them wrote the FCC)

4. Michael Snedeker
 Attorney at Law
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 1317 18th St.
 S.F. 94107

• (he wrote the FCC)

5. Robert Winslow
 c/o Irella and Manella Attys.
 at Law
 1800 Ave. of the Stars
 Suite 900
 Los Angeles, Ca. 90067

(Wrote Van De Kamp)

6. Dorothy Helle (Jones mom)
 2633 Piedmont Av.
 Berkeley, Ca. 94704

(wrote the FCC)

ANOTHER ASSIGNMENT

Colonel Qaddafi Gaddafi
 c/o Libyan Embassy
 Georgetown, Guyana
 South America

the leader of Libya, we are to
 write and tell him about
 Jonestown and praise him for the
 progress and development he has
 led in Libya. Use your own words,
 be creative.

Col. Muammur AL Qaddafi
 Pres. of Libyan Arab Rep.

LETTER INFORMATION

MARCIA AND BARBARA SIMON-- LETTER FROM DAD AND EMILY SAYING "DO YOU THINK THERE IS ROOM FOR ANOTHER COMRADE? (THEIR DAD WAS IN CONCERNED PARENTS) *** TRICK USING THE WORD COMRADE AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED)***

"EMILY AND I ARE THINKING ABOUT COMING OVER TO MAKE THIS OUR HOME SINCE YOU SAID IT IS SO BEAUTIFUL: ("AT LEAST WE WON'T HAVE TO HEAR ABOUT ALL THIS KILLINGS AND MURDERS. PEOPLE STEALING FROM THEIR FRIENDS AND HATING ONE ANOTHER ALL OVER AMERICA) *** (PHONY PHONY, I BELIEVE)***** . ALL IS WELL WITH NIGUEL AND HE MAY BE COMING OVER SOON.

CARRIE COREY--- LETTER FROM DAUGHTER, MARGIE L. COREY. SAYS SHE HAD BOUGHT A newspaper and read all the mess that happen to the temple. I HOPE WHO EVER WAS INVOLVED HAS TO PAY. (SEEN SOME PART OF GUYANA IN THE SUN REPORTER)

WANDA KAY SOUDER -- LETTER FROM X HUSBAND STEPHEN BERKLEY (IN PRISON IN SAN LUIS OBISPO, CALIF) STILL UPSET BECAUSE WANDA LEFT WITHOUT SAYING GOOD BYE TO HIM, OR WITHOUT LETTING HIM SEE THE CHILDREN. CONCERNED ABOUT THE CHILDRENS EDUCATION AS HE THINKS AMERICA HAS THE BEST EDUCATION. SAYS WHEN HE GETS OUT HE WILL BE HERE TO SEE THEM. SAYS THAT IS NOT TOO FAR AWAY.

wants TO KNOW IF SHE GOT HIS CHECK FOR \$1,300. SAYS IT IS HARD FOR HIM TO BELIEVE THAT SHE WOULD TAKE ALL OF THAT MONEY WITH OUT GIVING HIM A FEW DOLLARS. IT WAS FROM A SETTLEMENT HIS LAWYER DONALD COHEN SAID HE HAD THE CHECK MAILED TO WANDA.

"WANDA THERE IS QUITE A BIT OF CONTERVOSAY ABOUT JIM JONES OVER HERE. AND HES MOVED TO SOUTH AMERICA. IT HAS BEEN ON TV AND IN ALL THE NEWS PAPERS AND THE PEOPLE THAT ARE TALKING ABOUT JIM JONES ARE PEOPLE THAT WAS MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. ONE MAN WAS ⁸ HIGH IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE STAFF HIS NAME IS TIMOTHY O. STOEN AND A LADY WHO NAME IS KATHY HUNTER, WIFE OF THE UKIAH DAILY JOURNAL NEWSPAPER THEY HAD ARTICLE IN THE TIMES NEWS PAPER. L.A.

COUPLE SUING RELIGIOUS LEADER JIM JONES THE ARTICLE WAS WROTE BY THE TIMES R RELIGIOUS WRITER, RUSSELL CHANDLER, AND ON CHANNEL (2) TWO NEWS THEY HAD SOME PEOPLE FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SAYING THAT THEY HAD SOME PEOPLE FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SAYING THAT THEY HAD TURNED THERE PROPERTY OVER TO JIM JONES AND THEY WERE CRYING BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT SEE THERE PEOPLE IN SOUTH AMERICA+ OR ANY MONEY FROM THERE PROPERTY. WANDA THIS MAN, TIMOTHY O. STOEN WAS IN SOUTH AMERICA WITH JIM JONES LONG BEFORE YOU GOT THERE BUT LEFT BECAUSE HE AND JIM JONES HAD A DISAGREEMENT. "WANDA I REALLY CAN NOT SPEAK ON IT BECAUSE I AM NOT THERE TO SEE FOR MYSELF, BUT IT SEEMS KIND OF STRANGE TO ME THAT THE PEOPLE DOING ALL THE TALKING AND ACCUSING JIM JONES OF DOING SUCH THINGS AS FORCING THEM TO SALE THERE PROPERTY WITH FEAR AND KEEPING PEOPLE FROM

C-7-e-5a

WANDA SOUDER CONT.----- KEEP PEOPLE FROM FROM LEAVING SOUTH AMERICA OR JONES TOWN ARE PEOPLE THAT WAS MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR MANY YEARS, BUT AS I SAID I CANT SPEAK ON IT AND RATHER THEN JUDGE A MAN I WILL TRY TO UNDERSTAND HIM, BUT IF IT IS TRUE WHAT THEY ARE SAYING ABOUT JIM JONES TIME WILL TELL THATS FOR SURE BECAUSE WHAT YOU ARE IN THE DARK WILL COME TO THE LIGHT FOR SURE BUT I AM MORE THEN SURE THAT YOU KNOW THAT BETTER THAN MOST PEOPLE RIGHT WANDA KAY." WANTS SOME TAPES SHE SHE HAD AND SOME PICTURES OF THE GIRLS.***** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER??*****

**** NOTE STEPHEN IS THE DIRECTOR OF THE NARCEPT PROGRAM THEY HAVE THERE AT THE CALIF. MENS COLONY.

BETTY FOUNTAIN - another LETTER FROM HER BROTHER SAYING THAT HER BOYFRIENDS WIFE IS UPSET BECAUSE SHE HEARD THAT BETTY WAS PREGNANT BY HER HUSBAND. TRYING TO FIND OUT WHEN SHE IS COMING BACK ETC. SHALL BETTY CONTINUE WRITING THIS MAN OR NOT???????????? ** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER, THIS IS THE SECOND ONE WE HAVE HAD***** SHE IS PREG. DUE IN FEB.*****

Nov 15, 78

Rita - we have to get
committee together
on this right away?

you (mary waterloo)
me (mary harriet)
tish
harriet
ava

RITA
LENNIN

c-7-e-56

RECEIVED
AND
OR
SOUTH
AND
MA
DO
TH

LETTER INFORMATION

MARCIA AND BARBARA SIMON--- LETTER FROM DAD AND EMILY SAYING "DO YOU THINK TH IS ROOM FOR ANOTHER COMRADE? (THEIR DAD WAS IN CONCERNED PARENTS) *** TRICK USING THE WORD COMRADE AS FAR AS I AM CONCERNED)***

* EMILY AND I ARE THINKING ABOUT COMING OVER TO MAKE THIS OUR HOME SINCE YOU SAID IT IS SO BEAUTIFUL: (" AT LEAST WE WON'T HAVE TO HEAR ABOUT ALL THIS KILLINGS AND MURDERS. PEOPLE STEALING FROM THEIR FRIENDS AND HATING ONE ANOTHE ALL OVER AMERICA) *** (PHONY PHONY, I BELIEVE)***** . ALL IS WELL WITH NIGUE AND HE MAY BE COMING OVER SOON.

CARRIE COREY--- LETTER FROM DAUGHTER, MARGIE L. COREY. SAYS SHE HAD BOUGHT A newspaper and read all the mess that happen to the temple. I HOPE WHO EVER WAS INVOLVED HAS TO PAY. (SEEN SOME PART OF GUYANA IN THE SUN REPORTER)

WANDA KAY SOUDER -- LETTER FROM X HUSBAND STEPHEN BERKLEY(IN PRISON IN SAN LUIS OBISPIO, CALIF) STILL UPSET BECAUSE WANDA LEFT WITHOUT SAYING GOOD BYE TO HIM, OR WITHOUT LETTING HIM SEE THE CHILDREN. CONCERNED ABOUT THE CHILDRENS EDUCATION AS HE THINKS AMERICA HAS THE BEST EDUCATION. SAYS WHEN HE GETS OUT HE WILL BE HERE TO SEE THEM. SAYS THAT IS NOT TOO FAR AWAY.

wants TO KNOW IF SHE GOT HIS CHECK FOR \$1,300.00
\$1,300. *SAYS IT IS HARD FOR HIM TO BELIEVE THAT SHE WOULD TAKE ALL OF THAT MONEY WITH OUT GIVING HIM A FEW DOLLARS. IT WAS FROM A SETTLEMENT HIS LAWYER DONALD COHEN SAID HE HAD THE CHECK MAILED TO WANDA.

*WANDA THERE IS QUITE A BIT OF CONTERVOSAY ABOUT JIM JONES OVER HERE. AND HES MOVE TO SOUTH AMERICA. IT HAS BEEN ON TV AND IN ALL THE NEWS PAPERS AND THE PEOPLE THAT ARE TALKING ABOUT JIM JONES ARE PEOPLE THAT WAS MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE. ONE MAN WAS RAL HIGH IN THE PEOPLES TEMPLE STAFF HIS NAME IS TIMOTHY O. STOEN AND A LADY WHO NAME IS KATHY HUNTER, WIFE OF THE UKLAH DAILY JOURNAL NEWSPAPER THEY HAD ARTICLE IN THE TIMES NEWS PAPER. L.A. COOWLE SUIING RELIGIOUS LEADER JIM JONES THE ARTICLE WAS WROTE BY THE TIMES R RELIGIOUS WRITER, RUSSELL CHANDLER, AND ON CHANNEL(2) TWO NEWS THEY HAD SOME PEOPLE FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SAYING THAT THEY HAD SOME PEOPLE FROM THE PEOPLES TEMPLE SAYING THAT THEY HAD TURNED THERE PROPERTY OVER TO JIM JONES AND THEY WERE CRYING BECAUSE THEY COULDNOT SEE THERE PEOPLE IN SOUTH AMERICA+ OR ANY MONEY FROM THERE PROPERTY. WANDA THIS MAN, TIMOTHY O. STOEN WAS IN SOUTH AMERICA WITH JIM JONWS LONG BEFORE YOU GOT THERE BUT LEFT BECAUSE HE AND JIM JONES HAD A DISAGREEMENT. *WANDA I REALLY CAN NOT SPEAK ON IT BECAUSE 'AM NOT THERE TO SEE FOR MYSELF, BUT IT SEEMS KIND OF SERANGE TO ME THAT THE POPL E DOING ALL THE TALKING AND ACCUSING JIM JONWS OF DOING SUCH THINGS AS RCING THEM TO SALE THERE PROPERTY WITH FEAR AND KEEPING PEOPLE FROM

C-7-e-6a

WANDA SOUDER CONT.----- KEEP PEOPLE FROM FROM LEAVING SOUTH AMERICA OR JONES TOWN ARE PEOPLE THAT WAS MEMBERS OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE FOR MANY YEARS. BUT AS I SAID I CANT SPEAK ON IT AND RATHER THEN JUDGE A MAN I WILL TRY TO UNDER STAND HIM, BUT IF IT IS TRUE WHAT THEY ARE SAYING ABOUT JIM JONES TIME WILL TELL THATS FOR SURE BECAUSE WHAT YOU ARE IN THE DARK WILL COME TO THE LIGHT FOR SURE BUT I AM MORE THEN SURE THAT YOU KNOW THAT BETTER THAN MOST PEOPLE RIGHT WANDA KAY." WANTS SOME TAPES SHE SHE HAD AND SOME PICTURES OF THE GIRLS.***** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER??*****

**** NOTE STEPHEN IS THE DIRECTOR OF THE MARCEPT PROGRAM THEY HAVE THERE AT THE CALIF. MENS COLONY.

BETTY FOUNTAIN - another LETETER FROM HER BROTHER SAYING THAT HER BOYFRIENDS WIFE IS UPSET BECAUSE SHE HEARD THAT BETTY WAS PREGNANT BY HER HUSBAND. TRYING TO FIND OUT WHEN SHE IS COMING BACK ETC. SHALL BETTY CONTINUE WRITING THIS MAN OR NOT?????????? ** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER, THIS IS THE SECOND ONE WE HAVE HAD***** SHE IS PREG. DUE IN FEB.*****

C-7-e-66

LETTER INFORMATION

DOTTIE HARRIS-- LETTER FROM TRYONE DUNCAN SAYS HE LOVES HER, AND WILL BE

SEEING HER SOONER THEN SHE THINKS. LAST I HEARD DOTTIE HARRIS IS GOING WITH
AMANDO GRIFFITH*** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER??

NOVELLA SNEED-- LETTER FROM NEICE SAYS A BUBBER HAS CANCER AND THE DRS SAY
HE IS ALMOST AT THE END. HE WANTS TO SEE NOVELLA AND HER DAD WILL SEND THE
MONEY IF SHE WILL COME.*** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER???
expected to die before the first of the yr.

C-7-e-7

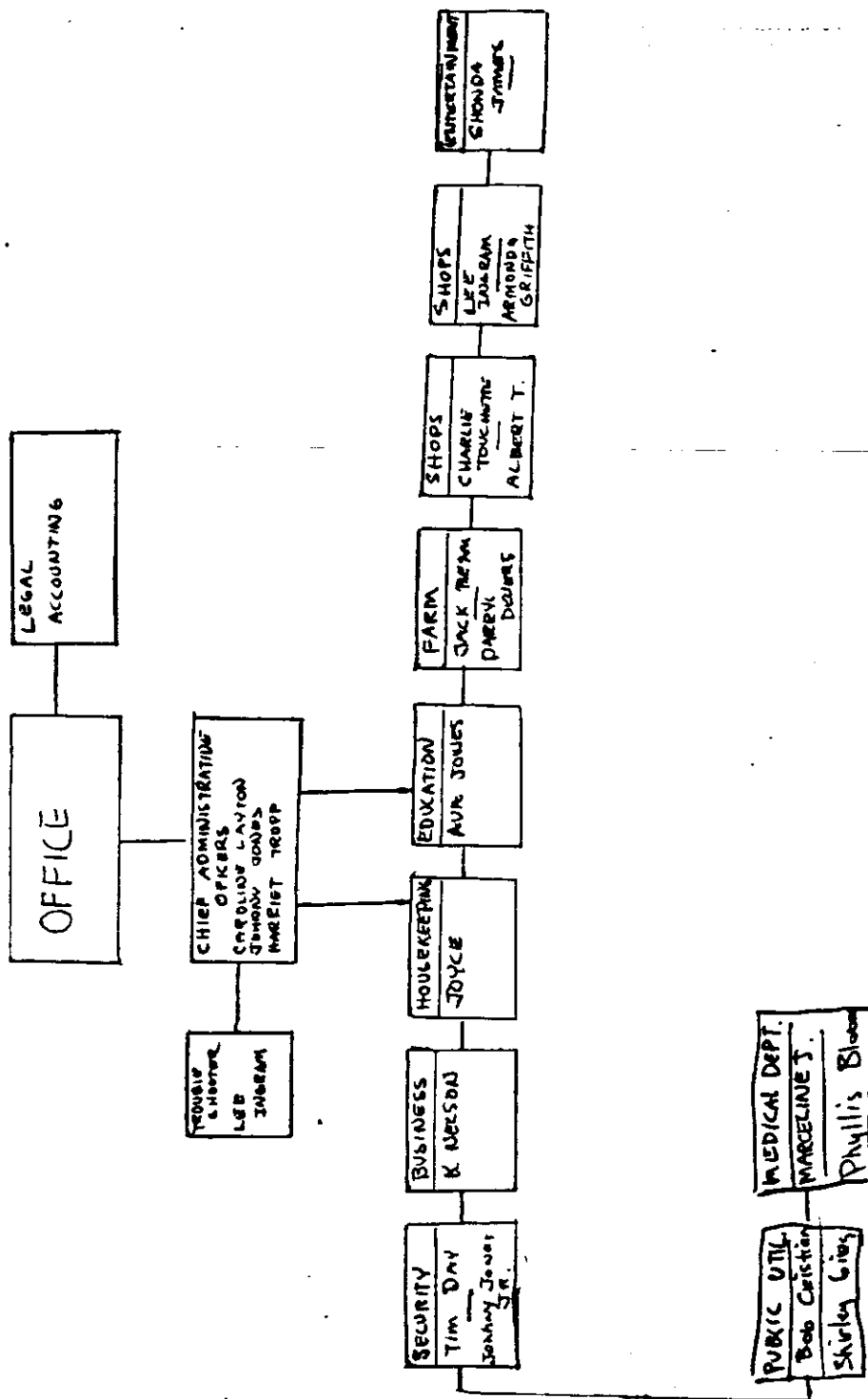
LETTER INFORMATION

DOTTIE HARRIS-- LETTER FROM TRYONE DUBCAN SAYS HE LOVES HER, AND WILL BE

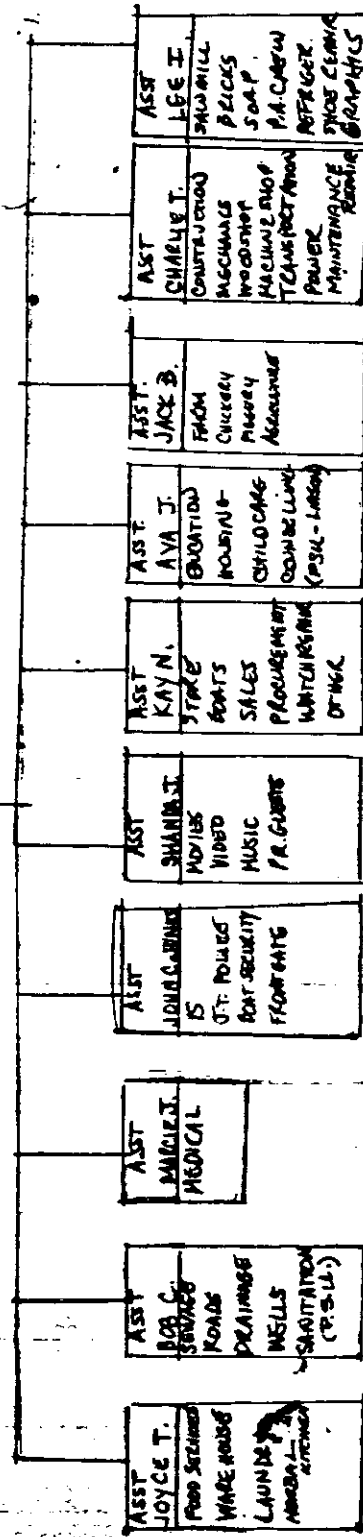
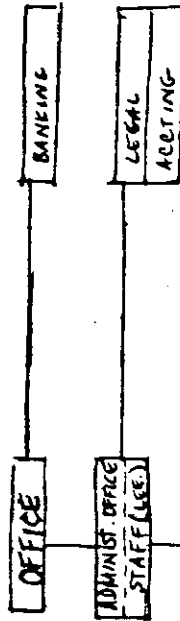
SEEING HER SOONER THEN SHE THINKS. LAST I HEARD DOTTIE HARRIS IS GOING WITH
AMANDO GRIFFITH*** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER??

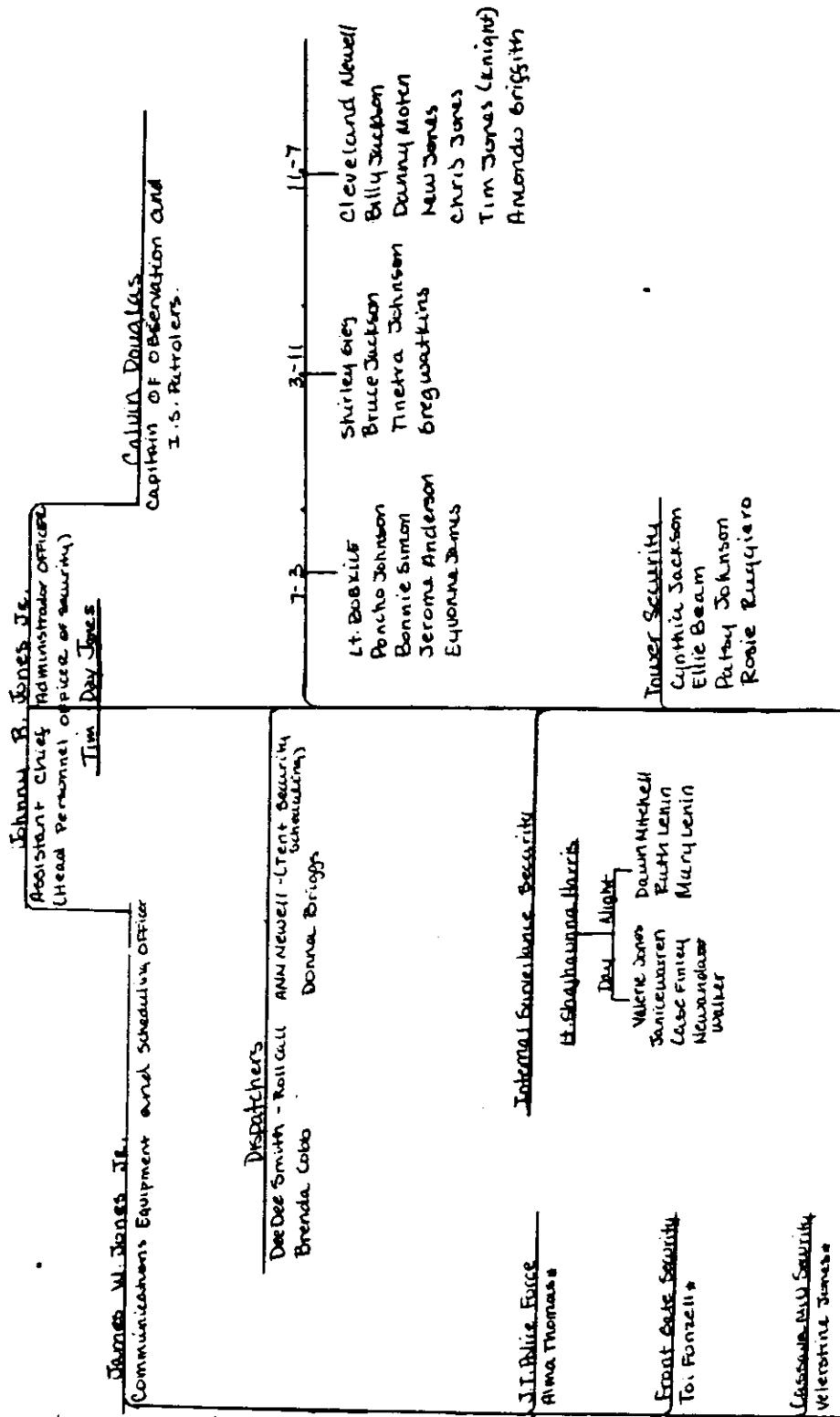
NOVELLA SNEED -- LETTER FROM NEICE SAYS A BUBBER HAS CANCER AND THE DRS SAY
HE IS ALMOST AT THE END. HE WANTS TO SEE NOVELLA AND HER DAD WILL SEND THE
MONEY IF SHE WILL COME.*** SHALL SHE GET THE LETTER???
expected to die before the first of the yr.

C-7-e-8



C-7-f-1





Male = 15
Female = 19
Total = 34

C-7-f-2

Pre-School Program

Ava Jones

Paulette Jackson

SUPERVISORS

① Diane Lundquist

② Ira Johnson

CONSULTANT

Pat Grunnet

TEACHERS

Ruby Bright
1 Randy Choate
2 Ishi Bertson
3 Lisa Winston
4 Johanna Davis
5 Yvonne Stanley
6

Gail Chaikin
1 Jay Parks
2 Crystal Simon
3 Wilda Galile
4 Becky Bennett

Patty Houston
1 Angela Connors
2 Neal Touchette
3 Kina Jones
4 Monique Bacon
5 Camille Tom
6 Jekari Wilson

JoAnn Johnson

Zuriella Langston
1 Danny McCann
2 Cleavel Moore
3 Jason Craig

Diane Marshall

1 Dawnielle Fitch
2 Raymond McKinn
3 Dorte Carroll
4 Tiffany Garcia
5 Malik Adams
6 Michelle McDaniel

Gloria Walker
1 Detric Walker
2 Mikey Carrozz
3 Jonathan White
4 Dethon Johnson
5 Donnie Newman
6 Richard Jackson

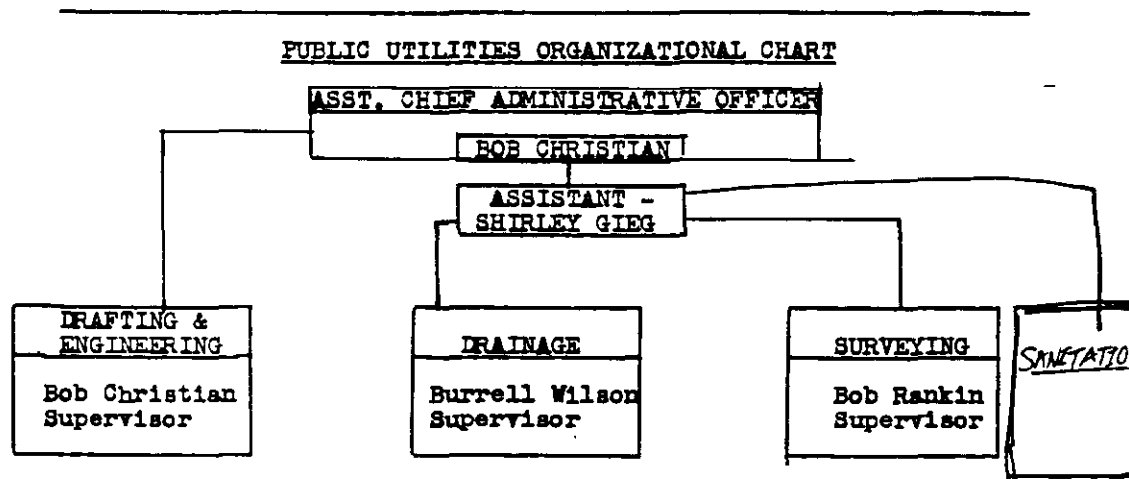
Diane Smith
1 Michael Felton
2 Reil McCann
3 Yvonda Souder
4 Tad Jensen
5 Jamie Cardell
6 April Klingman

Food Service
Mary Ford

nurse practitioner
Sharon Cobb

Sanitation
Ronnie Berry

C-7-f-4



Bob agreed that putting sanitation + public services under his area would be best, as P.S.U. does most things like digging drainage ditches etc.

C-7-f-5

Shoe Repair

Supervisor
Glenn Moton

Mends thongs, shoes,
& boots

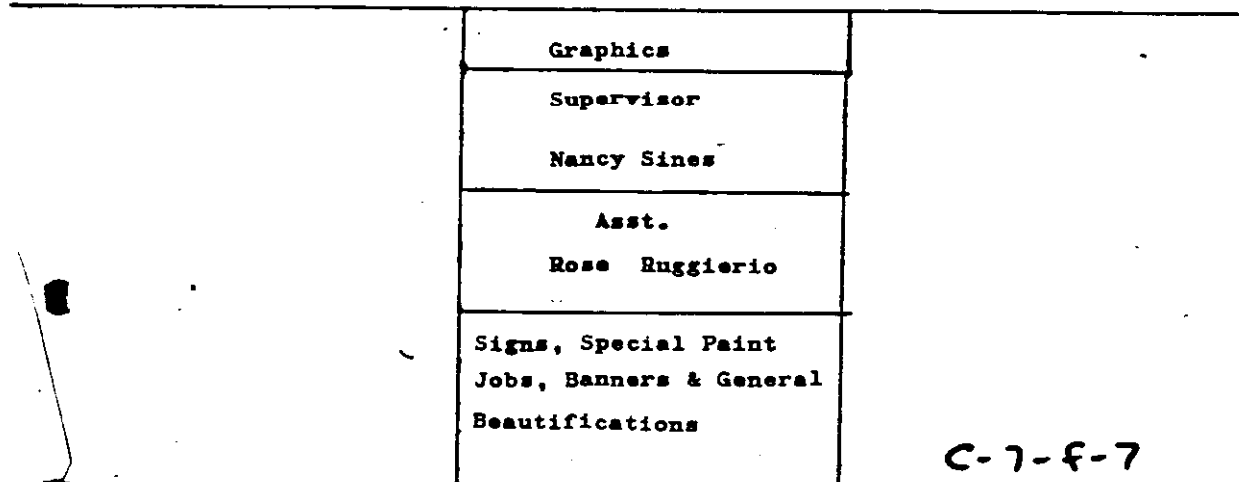
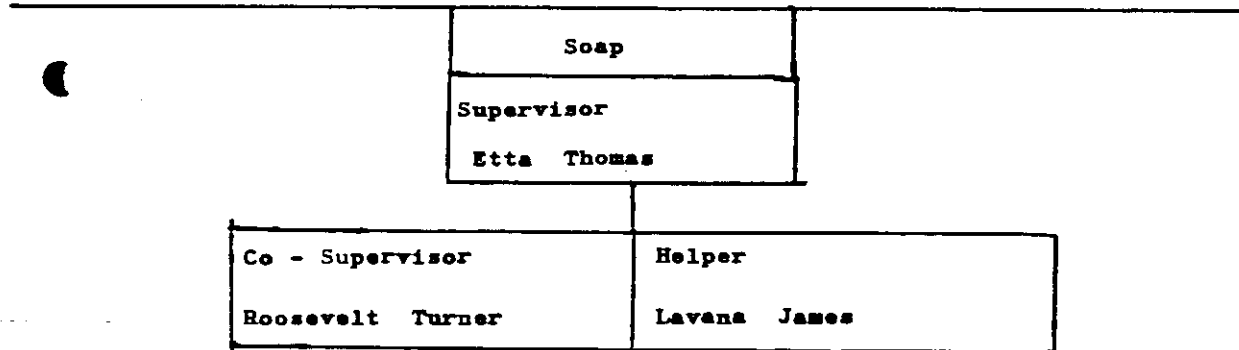
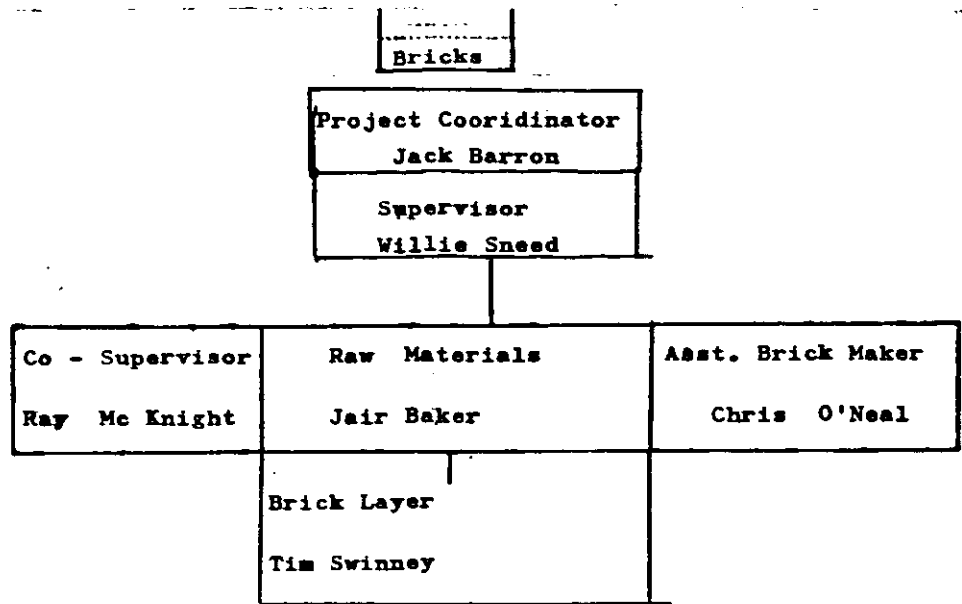
Special projects
harnesses, belts, leather
bound books -

Part time asst.
Chuck Biekman & Gene
Smith. - Mant. Mach.
repair shoes, boots,
& sandals

Typewriters

Repair Person
Mike Lund

C-7-5-6



C-7-f-7

P. A. CREW

Supervisors
Mike Carter
&
Don Cassanova

Don - Shows Films, Video
tapes, Main on Machine

Asst. Supervisor
Wesley Bridenbauch

Repairs:
Repairs & QSO's

Asst. Supervisor
Scott Thomas

Overall P. A. Equipment &
Taping, Maintenance of
Tapes.

Refrigeration

Supervisor
Ray Jones

Apprentice
Jeff Carey

Freezers, Laundry Matt
Electric Motors

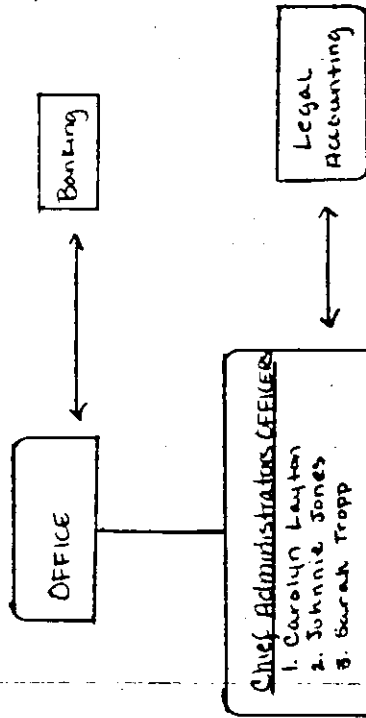
Asst.
Ruby Carroll W/
Repair Sewing Machines

Saw Mill

Supervisor (Construction)
Jim Murrell (Gathers Matl)

Asst. Jose Simon
Construction &
Gathers Material

Al Simon
Construction &
Cat Operator

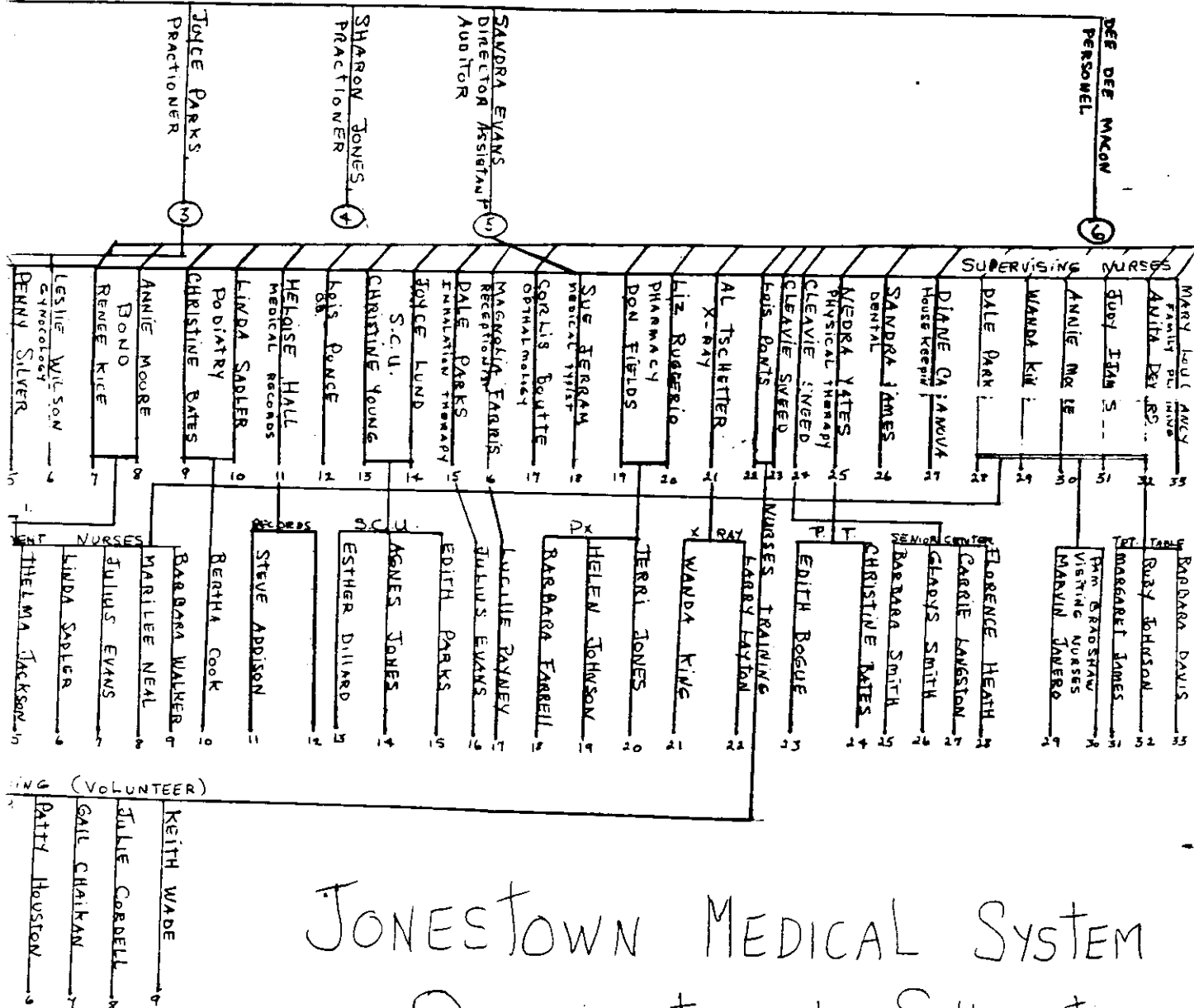


ASSISTANT CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR OFFICERS

JOHN T. Food Service General Supply Handling	BOB L. Seepage Ponds Drainage Wells Sanitation	MARIE J. MEDICAL	JOHN B. JR. Z.S. J.T. SMILE BOAT SEC FRONT-LOADER CONCRETE MILL	SHARON L. MOVIES VIDEO MUSIC P.E. GAMES	KARL M. STORE SALES POWERWASH WALKER OFFICE BUSINESS	AVA JONES EDUCATION CHILDREN HOUSING COMMUNITY	SUE B. FARM LIVESTOCK AGRICULTURE	CHARLIE CONSTRUCTION MECHANICAL WELDING PAINTING POWER	LEE J. Sawmill Bricks Sawp P.A. Crew Refrigeration Shoe Repair
---	---	---------------------	---	--	--	---	--	---	--

**-MOTHER-
A EXECUTIVE CHIEF**

PHYLLIS BLOOM
B MEDICAL DIRECTOR



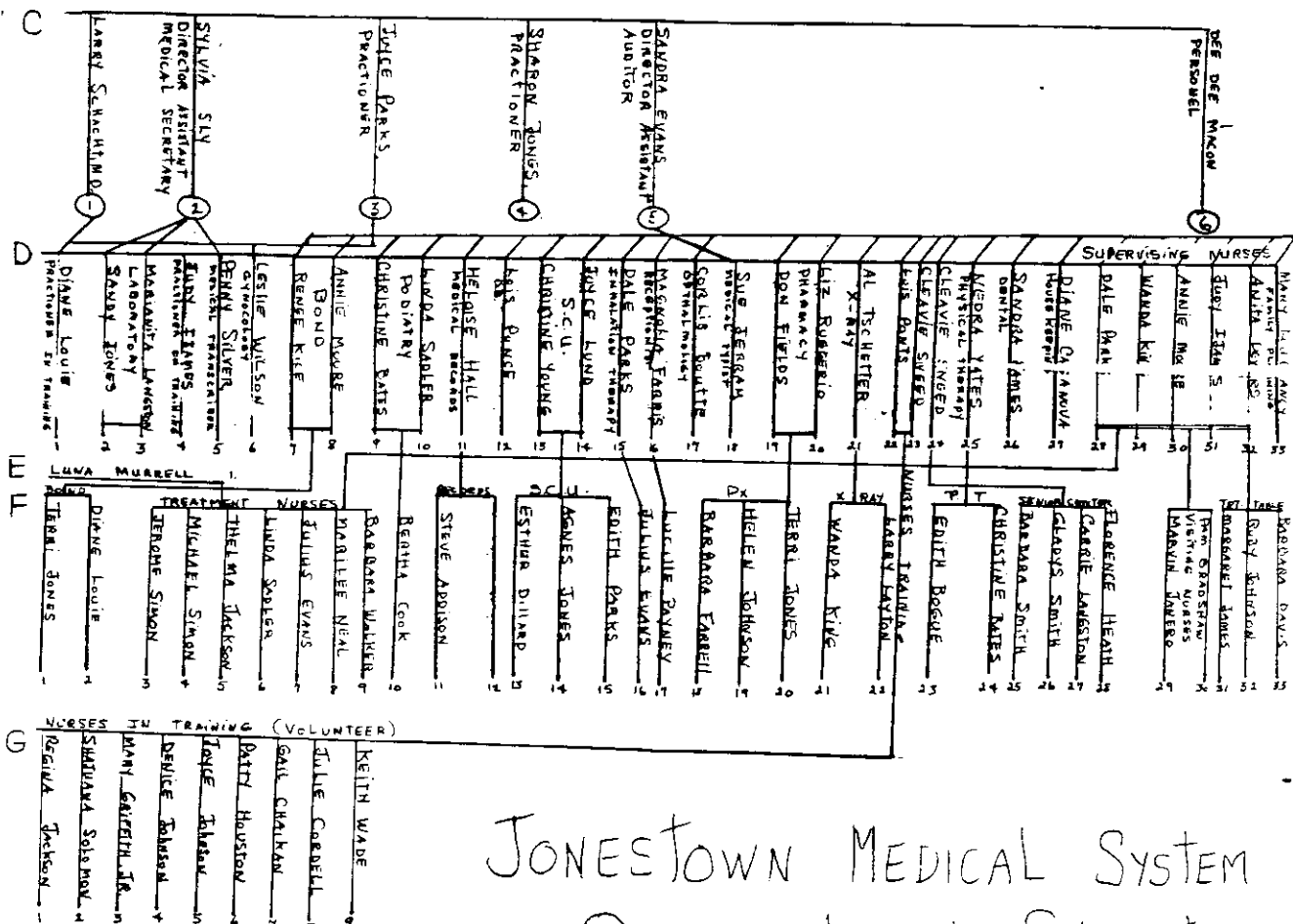
**JONESTOWN MEDICAL SYSTEM
ORGANIZATIONAL SCHEMATIC**

7-7-78

C-7-f-10

**- MOTHER -
A EXECUTIVE CHIEF**

PHYLLIS BLOOM
B MEDICAL DIRECTOR



**JONESTOWN MEDICAL SYSTEM
ORGANIZATIONAL SCHEMATIC**

7-7-78

C-7-4-10

TODDLERS

A. Jones

Phyllis Jackson

Supervisors

Ira Johnson

Diane Lundquist

Consultant

Pat Grunnet

TEACHERS

Food Services

Nurse Practitioner

Sharon Jones - weekly exams

C-7-f-12

The People

Defice

Jim Jones

Banking

steering committee

Peoples Rally

Administrative Officers

James Oliver O'Ficers
John Jones, Carolyn Layton, Harriet Tamm

Legal
Cand Chanin
Jan Gurwich
Harriet Tropp

accounting

11 Sherry + Harold Bayne

Office to Station	Rel. Division	Medical Division	John Jones T. L.	Assistant Adm. of Fices	Head Fice	Adm.	Jack Lamela	Charles L.	Joe Lamela
① Food Service	① Sanitary	① Medical	① I. S.	① I. S.	① Business	① Admin.	① Farm	① Control	① Ham-mel
② Garbage collecting	② Roads		② J. T. Rose	② Store	② Store	② Housing	② Livestock	② Construction	② Bricks
③ Laundry	③ Utilities		③ B. Inc.	③ Sales	③ Sales	③ Child care	③ Agric.	③ Wood shop	③ Draps
	④ Sanitation		④ Front G.	④ House- hold	④ House- hold	④ Commu- nity		④ Machine	④ P. A.
				⑤ Kitchen Repair	⑤ Kitchen Repair			⑤ Draps	⑤ Raising
								⑥ Power	⑥ Shoe, Repair

c-7-f-130

2-7-5-134

June 16, 1978

POOR

Rory Bargeman

Bogue, Michelle

Baily, Mary

Casanova, Sophia

Ronald Duckett

C-7- f- 136

BRITISH MADE
TEAM BRITISH

[illegible]

C-7-f-14

Johnny R. Jones Jr.
Assistant Chief Administrator Office
of Security

Jim Jones (Day)
Deputy Asst. CMO of Security
(Chief Personnel Off.)

Internal Surveillance Security

James M. Jones
Communications Equipment
and Wrecking Officer

Lt. Stephanie Harris
NIGHT
DAY
Walter Jones
Janice Warren
Candy Finley
Marlenein
Howard Walker

Disables
Dorothy Smith - POC
Brenda Cobb

Ann Newell - Rent Security Scheduling
Conna Briggs

7-3

LT. ECKHART
Ruth Johnson
Bernie Simon
Jerome Anderson
Eugene James

3-11

Shirley King
Gaulie Jackson
Teresa Johnson
Brigitte Jackson

11-7

Cleveland Newell
Billy Jackson
Dorothy Jackson
New Jones
Chris Jones
Tim Jones (Manager)
Amendo Griffith

Captn. S. Duvall
Captn. Observation and X-Ray Station

Lower Security
Lynette Jackson
Elise Bram - Gen. Sewell scheduler
Ruth Johnson
Ruth Zugger

LT. Bruce Eckhart
Alma Thomas

Frank Dale Smith
Tom Forsell

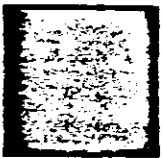
William Hill Smith
William Hill Smith

Robert Smith
Robert Smith

C-7-8-15



W R S M



W R S M

Marrie Jones

Ava Jones

STEERING

Kay Nelson Jocelyn Carter Debbie Jensen Jan Burvich Teresa King Yvette Jones Sandi Jones Janice Johnson Shanda James Shirley Smith Tom Buford Paula Adams

Classes

Elementary 5yrs
JR. High 13yrs

Teachers

Jocelyn Carter 5-9yrs
* Marylou Clancy 6-13yrs
Shanda James - 5-9yrs
Debbie Jensen - 10-13yrs
Pat Grunnet - 10th classes
Shawntiki Johnson 10-13yrs

High School 14yrs
Young Adults 19yrs

Teachers

Diane Wilkinson
Jan Burvich
Andrea Walker
* Shirley Smith
Rennie Kice

Adults 20-49yrs

Teachers

* Loretta Wilkinson 31-49yrs
Ruby Carroll 20-30 yrs
Debbie Jensen 20-30yrs
Bea Orsot 31-49

Over 50

Teachers

Kay Nelson
* Edith Roller
Alice Ingraham
Amanda Fair

Zurretta Kanaston - Secretary

* Take NOTES in classes, give to Zurretta

C-7-f-16a

Classes

Elementary - Junior High - 6-13 yrs.

Self Respect	Place in Revolution
News	Hygiene
Education	Conduct
Creativity	
Socialist Concepts	

High School - Young Adults 14-19 yrs.

Education	Hygiene
Self Respect	Child care
Socialist Concepts	
Loyalty	
News	
Women's place in the Revolution	

Adults - 20-49 yrs.

Education
Child care
Loyalty
Socialist Concepts
News
Women's Place in the Revolution

50 & over

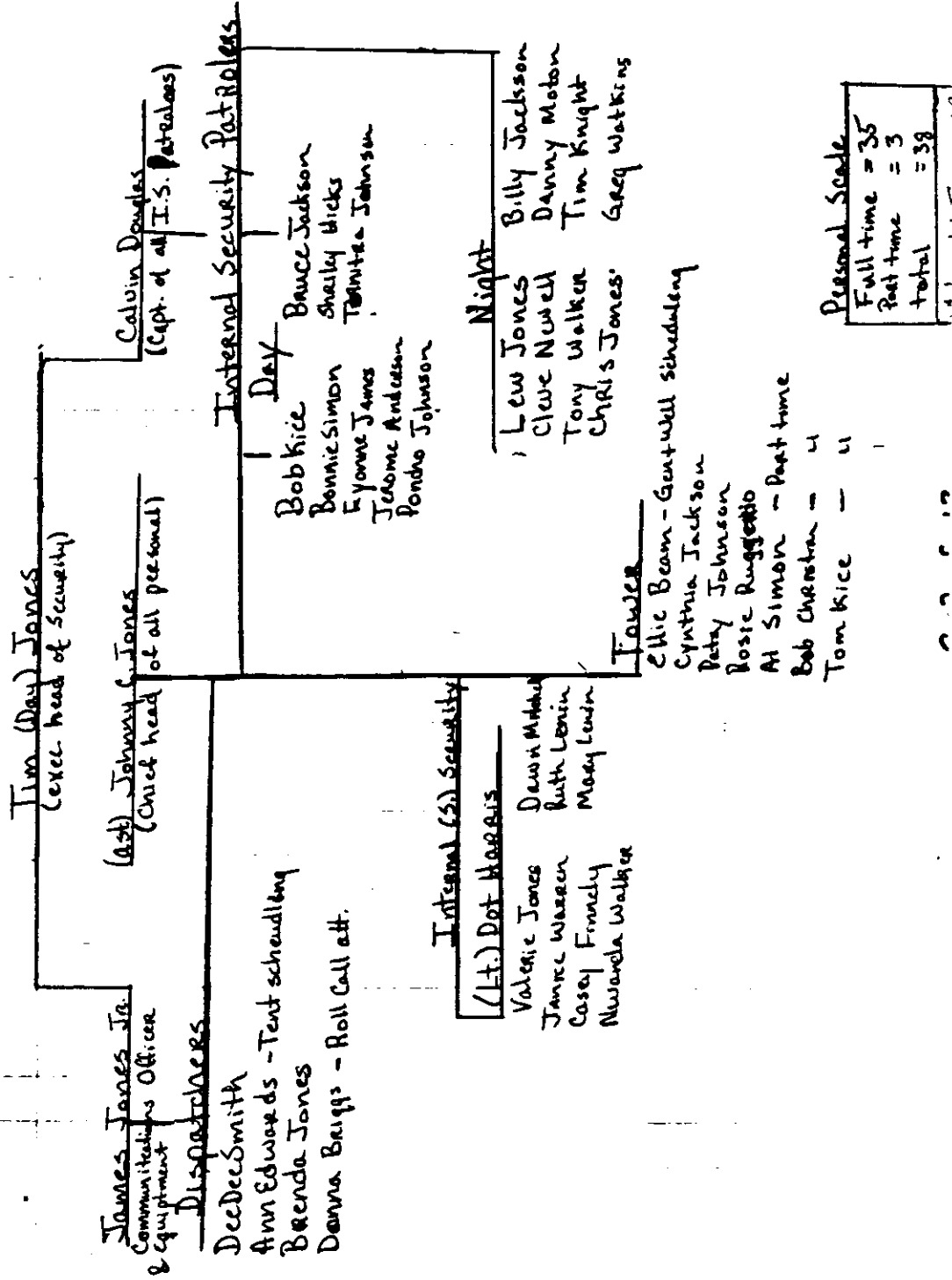
News
Community Activities
Socialist Concepts
Place in the Revolution

Steering

Read notes of last meeting, plan agenda for future meetings, discuss progress & problems.

Secretary

Consolidate all notes, type (3 copies)



25-Oct-78

Enclosed is a summary of babies in the nursery who have no passports and some of whom are not registered or are registered as only US or Guyanese.

I recommend that we start thinking about getting them registered and about getting them passports. To obtain Guyanese registration (legitimate) the couple has to be married and the baby less than three months of age. If the baby is over three months the couple has to meet with the registrar officially. To obtain US registration the couple has to be married if we want to show the child as legitimate.

The couples who are not married and must be before they can obtain registration include - 1) Tim and Gloria Carter 2) Sandy Jones - if we want to show the twins as belonging to her 3) Eileen and Ted Mcmurry 4) Tiny Solomon and James Turner 5) Shirley Mitchell and Charles Marshall 6) Cassandra Minor 7) Regina Duncan 8) Pat Bowman and Chuckie Henderson. After the marriage, dual citizenship could be obtained and a passport gotten - perhaps with just one visit into Georgetown.

Lawahskoko Rosa (Kamari James) needs to be registered dually. Santiago and Gloria are married so a passport should be no problem. I sent word to town to pick up the birth certificate.

Montese Cobb could be registered to Darlene Ramey but she will need to get married first.

Shovani Walker has not been legally adopted by Tony and Andrea so I am not sure how this will work unless we get the mother to get a passport for us.

Travis Lang (Jelani Wilkerson) is not legally adopted. Perhaps the mother could be talked into getting a passport for him.

Kamilah Griffith has dual citizenship and her parents need only to pick up a passport.

C-7-f-18a

TODAYS DATE:

TALLY OF PATIENTS		TALLY OF CHILDREN'S AGES					TALLY OF DRESSINGS
OFFICE VISITS	HOME VISITS	1	2	3	4	5	
TODAYS DATE:							

C-7-f-186

LaShea Wilhite has US citizenship, needs Guyanese citizenship and a passport. Shouldn't be difficult since they are married. Maybe when Kenny goes in for the band he can take care of that.

Zateese Simon has US citizenship, needs Guyanese citizenship and a passport.

Johnathon Jackson has dual citizenship and needs only a passport. Perhaps Ralph could pick up a passport while in town.

Martin Smith has Guyanese citizenship. Needs US citizenship and a passport. Perhaps Eugene could take care of this while in town.

Sharon Jones

C-7-f-18c

[illegible][illegible]

BABIES WHO NEED PASSPORTS OR BIRTH CERTIFICATES - NURSERY

<u>CHILD</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>PLACE</u>	<u>ADOPTIVE PARENTS</u>	<u>NATURAL PARENTS</u>	<u>PASSPORT</u>	<u>REGISTRATION</u>
Malcolm Carter	10-Aug-77	Geo.		Tim & Gloria Carter	No	Guyanese
(error on Guyanese registration - listed as Gloria Carter - should be Rodriguez. if records are checked it will show that Tim is married to someone else.)						
Mawahakoki Rosa	7-Mar-78	Geo.	Shonda James	Gloria Rosa	No	No
Montese Cobb	9-Jn-78	?	Darlene namey	?	No	No
Shovani Walker	20-Jn-78	Kidge	Andrea Walker	?	No	Guyanese
(papers were signed by the mother turning the baby over. Legal adoption has not taken place. We have the birth certificate here somewhere. I think it was given to Harriet. Shovani has a different last name on the certificate.)						
Travis Lang (Jelani Wilkerson)	1-Dec-77	BerMice	Diane Wilkerson-Ann	Bumbry	No	Guyanese
Kamilah Griffith	29-Oct-77	JT		Gloria Griffith	No	dual
LaShea Wilhite	4-Feb-78	JT		Cheryl Wilhite	No	US
Monyelle Jones	14-Feb-78	JT	Sandy Jones	Eve D.	No	No
Marchelle Jones	14-Feb-78	JT	Ava Jones	Eve D.	No	No
Lakiyah McMurry	12-Mar-78	JT		Eileen McCann	No	No
Zateese Simon	13-Mar-78	JT		Melanie Simon	No	US
Juquice Turner	18-Mar-78	JT		Tiny Solomon	No	No

[illegible][illegible]

C-7-f-18f

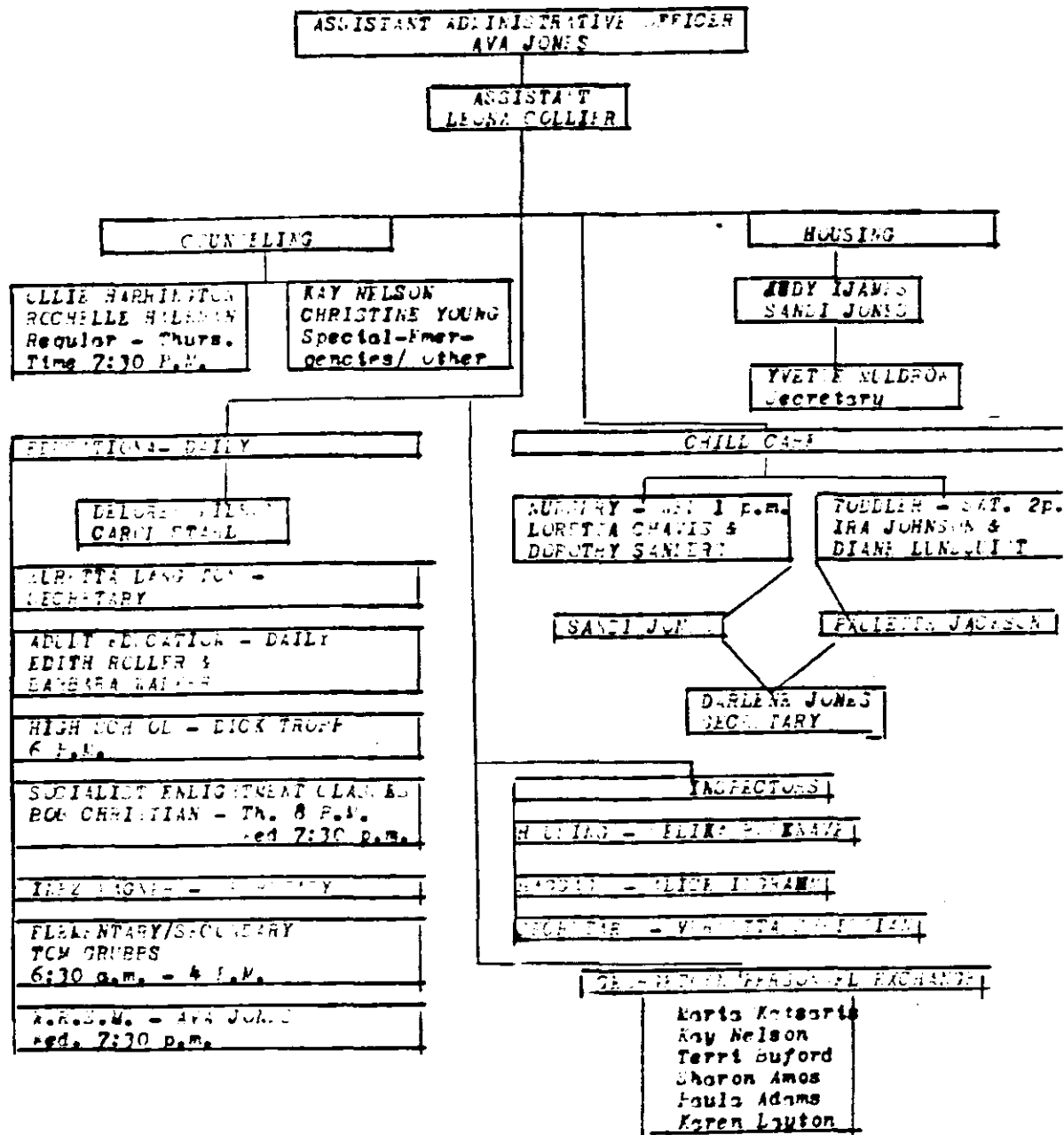
<u>CHILD</u>	<u>DOB</u>	<u>PLACE</u>	<u>ADOP.</u> <u>PARENTS</u>	<u>NATURAL</u> <u>PARENTS</u>	<u>PASSPORT</u> <u>NO</u>	<u>REG.</u> <u>NO</u>
Shaunte Marshall	11-Apr-78	JT		Shirley Mitchell		
Cuyana Minor	30-Apr-78	JT		Cassandra Minor	No	No
Johnathon Jackson	7-May-78	JT		Kathy Jackson	No	dual
Martin Smith	7-June-78	JT		Ollie Smith	No	Guy.
Ebony Duncan	9-July-78	JT		Hegina Duncan	No	No
Charles Henderson	10-Sept-78	JT		Pat Bowman	No	No

C-7-f-189

TODAYS DATE:

TALLY OF PATIENTS		TALLY OF CHILDREN'S AGES					TALLY OF DRESSINGS
OFFICE VISITS	HOME VISITS	1	2	3	4	5	
TODAYS DATE:							

C-7-f-18^h



c-7-f-19

To Carolyn Layton

1. Papers on the Marcelline - attached in the manila envelope are the original bill of sale and other papers on the Cudjoe-Marcelline, which I was asked to send over with the next people out. These turned up from 3 sources: the law office Guyana file, Tish's papers in the 8 file cabinets spread out all over, and Harold's papers he left behind. *if* Hope they are complete.

2. Marshall Farris divorce - Clarence Wilridge, SF attorney, called Mrs. Farris's attorney and arranged for her default judgment to be set aside so that Marshall could file his response. (THIS IS FOR CHAIKIN/HARRIET or WHOEVER IS WORKING ON THIS CASE - MAYBE JAN G). The wife's attorney realizes the slowness of the mails and that it will be several weeks before a response is received back signed from Marshall. Attached to this report are forms for Marshall to file out. Please have him fill out one set in pencil, being as specific as possible, and have him sign a blank set in ink. His answers on the pencilled sheets will be typed onto the blank set after we receive it here, then forwarded onto attorney Wilridge.

Wilridge notes it was a 37 year marriage and anticipates the Court will likely award Mrs. Farris some support to be paid by Farris. As he understands it, there is just the home and Marshall's pension. He figured the preferable route would be to sell the home and split the proceeds. However, of course he wants to know exactly how Marshall feels about the situation and what he wants to demand on the response. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU HAVE THESE PAPERS FILLED OUT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE AND ROUTED BACK TO GEORGETOWN FOR MAILING. I would attach a separate note explaining that there is no notary within 800 miles, have him sign it, and have 2 witnesses sign the note also, so that Mr. Wilridge can produce this to the Court should Farris's signature not be acceptable, being out of the State of California.

3. Cynthia Pursley - there's been some question about covering Cynthia legally when she goes over and her mom returns after a visit. I asked Jim Herndon at Garry's office about it because he does a lot of custody stuff; the parents are divorced and there's a question of consent for a mentally incompetent adult. Herndon recommends doing a conservatorship because of the possibility of parents changing their minds once Mrs. Pursley returns, and the father not having been friendly to us at all. But first he suggests we examine the divorce papers to see what are the rights of the father as to Cynthia. Conservatorship would require notice to California relatives up to the third degree. We might be stirring up more waves than necessary. *If the divorce papers are OK, I should think having 2 adult sisters there would be enough.*

4. Vincent Lopez case: Jim Herndon went into court today (June 19) and got the hearing continued until September 27. He will need an affidavit from Chaikin re what he has done to try to withdraw himself from the case, how long he has been out of the country, that there were no assets of the minor that came into his hands and insofar as he knows the minor has no assets, that he lost contact with the guardian on (date) and that he did make an effort to withdraw as counsel. Herndon will write a letter requesting this formally from Chaikin and he will give it time to be hand delivered on the next shipment out. The good part about this is that the thing has been delayed; the bad part is that he will receive a bill for Herndon's court appearance, but I don't see that we had any choice under the circumstances. *HERNDON'S LETTER WILL BE ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT-IF YOU GET IT OK.*

C-7-9-10

5. Air Compressor at the Office Complex: See law office report #29, item 7 for background. I think everyone over there is pretty well acquainted with this problem by now; well this weekend was the time when our monthly lease of the garage ran out, on the 19th and we would remove the balance of our materials left in the garage and be done with it. The balance included the air compressor; we had cleared it overseas and both Charles Garry and Marshall Bentzman agreed, upon examining the inventory and the lease, that we were in our rights to keep the air compressor. ~~Some~~ Saturday Irvin and James removed the air compressor and put it back on the church parsonage lot on East Rd. Sunday when ~~we~~ they went to get the rest of the stuff out of the garage, they found that the owner, Snyder, had locked the gate to the driveway and had filed a criminal complaint with the Sheriff's Office against us, saying we had stolen his air compressor. Bonnie called here; we (Jean B and I) called Charles Garry, telling Bonnie to hold on til we could get back to her; Garry advised we break the lock and go in and get what was ours to take and not turn over the air compressor. The ~~Sheriff~~ Deputy Sheriff told them he would have to take the air compressor and hold it in neutral territory, though he said ~~we~~ it sounded like we had a good case of ownership. By the time we got back on the phone to Bonnie, which was about 10 minutes, she told us that the air compressor had already been turned over to the Deputy Sheriff and taken to the County Garage. Later it turned out that they ran a make on Irvin and found he had outstanding traffic warrant on his record (this was an error as he had receipt of fine paid and traffic school attended) and told him they could have taken him in. So he played it low key and turned over the air compressor to them. Doxie told me that the day they removed the air compressor, Snyder was there and watched them do it. But he told the Deputy Sheriff that we had snuck in at night and removed the compressor without his knowledge.

6/20/78: Today Tim C, Jean and I went to see Bentzman and had him call Ukiah Sheriff's office to track down present status of compressor. The trail led to the D.A.'s office and Bentzman ended up talking with one of the assistant D.A.'s, a close friend of TOS and a rightwinger. The guy said he had not made a determination yet whether they were going to file a criminal complaint, none had been filed as yet, but that he figured if it wasn't he would return the compressor to Snyder. Bentzman pointed out that he was making an arbitrary decision when he had no authority, and if anything, the compressor should be returned to the person to whom the Deputy Sheriff had given a receipt when he had confiscated it, which was Irvin. The D.A. said he didn't want to do that, that when it came down to it, it looked like Peoples Temple was leaving and going to Guyana and he'd rather give the compressor to Snyder. Bentzman laid a heavy on him and said he'd keep in touch; tomorrow we will meet with Charles and Bentzman together to see what further can be done. In the Ukiah Daily Journal today there was an item about Snyder's air compressor having been stolen, no mention by whom or any of the extenuating circumstances.

6/21/78: We will be meeting today with Charles & Bentzman about this, but will not get back in time to add to this report so this is all I can write about this case right now.

C-7-g-16

JUNE 30
July

, 1978

letters that come in back, marked return to sender, unknown here. But the potential p.r. implications of the property status of this case are not good.

5. Jack Barron's pension - please have Jack sign the attached Pension Trust form and return it to me in the mail.
6. Attached is Los Angeles Channel 2 TV's response to our mailgrams
7. Dolores Wilson - She was supposed to come over this summer. Her sons are over there. She is completing her thesis to get her masters degree in education. She has a little girl, about a year and a half old, unrelated, who she wants to adopt. The child's mother was murdered, the child was found besides the body, in the blood surrounding it. She was so traumatized by the event that for a long time afterwards she would not speak. Her dad realized he could not handle the child and asked Dolores to care for her. Dolores worked with her and now the child speaks and behaves normally. The child stays with Dolores. Charles Garry talked with Dolores and the dad, who insisted on coming to the interview and has been showing reluctance lately for Dolores to adopt the child. Charles said he did not think that the child should be considered for adoption, that it would not be necessary and that instead the dad could just sign a consent, which he had him do. See attached.
However, it appears tht the dad is not too hot on giving up the child for adoption and he ~~ix~~ insists that the child keep his name and not take Wilson for surname. He wants the child to go over with Dolores, thinks maybe someday in the future he could come visit the child. I do not think Dolores would leave this child here.
Under the circumstances, since she is needed there and since she already has sons there, do you think we should rely on the consent already obtained from the dad? Leona and I discussed the possibility of Dolores going to another lawyer and trying for adoption; the problem with that is that the dad was present when Charles said adoption was not necessary. Charles did his usual p.r. job and won over the dad. For Dolores to go to anohher attorney might cause more dissatisfaction on the dad's part than we would want - and provoke unnecessarily.
8. Berda Johnson - Have received attached regarding bill that is not being paid. Have warned Kris Kice to watch for possible process server at 998 Divisadero, which is where the letter was directed. No one there to tell process server where Berda might be. Though that is not entirely controllable situation, people will say what they want to say. This is for your information; no action necessary unless you think so.
9. ~~Reaxe~~ Transfer of property to Pete - apparently we got our directions crossed up or something, because we though (Jeand and I) that we were told this weekend to immediately get the parcels transferred to Pete. He was agreeable and the Alvarado Terrace and Berda's acreage were recorded Monday by Dr. Beford. We now have to wait for Pete to come back from seminar down south where he is speaking for several days before we can go into the process of transferring title back to Tony. This is awkward as he is touchy about fees now already and the transfer offered some credibility; he recognized it as a safety factor and not someting that would be acted on but I do think that there was the practical assumption on his part that if we do not come through with legal fees, they could always retain title and get security that way. C-7-9-2a

JUNE 30
~~July~~

, 1978

page 3

from June

Also our backtracking just days after we went to him in a state of frantic panic when we were under the gun from FCC and couldnt get him to agree that his statements about the bibles were coorborating with Olga's to Kelly. He sees us as operating always on a panic level, in defense against Baker and always harps on the need to take the offensive, not be so alarmist about things. He does not realize our basic strategy of acting before the fact, i.e. alerting press, etc. So when we change our instructions liek this, it causes him more trouble...and the most important factor--it causes him to lose face with his partnershp, with whom he had to discuss the whole issue of accepting title for security. I am not agreeing with him, I am explaining this to you folks; I do understand the necessity for keeping title to the places and just working with Dr. Bedford faster. However, the above ~~shows~~ is informational.

10. Truth E. - this is what I tried to explain on the radio: we have 2 3 problems with Truth. 2 The first is that we've received the attached series of letters from IRS, ending with the latest asking for us to come in and talk, but not saying about what. Walter is in the process of contacting IRS and finding out what it's all about. The second is that when Harold was here, he and Tish apparently had discussed the fact of including the computation of a San Francisco tax figure into the quarterly Board of Equalization reports filed on Truth. This was because the business was conducted primarily in the City; the use permit comes out of Mendocino County; the directions were nt to transfer the permit since that would cause problems; Harold said just before he went over to include the k SF BART SE tax, which is the add on of ~~xxxxxxx~~ 1/2 of 1%, ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ ~~xxxxxxx~~, to cover ourselves for the eventuality when the Board might question our operating in SF. Well, this was done, and now they sent us the attached letter asking why we have been figuring this in our quarterly reports. Walter adviseed us to just ansner that some business was conducted in SF and that is why the % was added in. We asked him if this was the Board's way of formally starting an inquiry into whether we were operating full time in SF. He disagreed. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Before we write this letter, we are asking your advice whether to do it. Our next quarterly report is due around the first part of July for the past 3 months; we would like to send the letter out with the report.
- Finally, there seems to be an assumptin over there on Chet and Tish's part that we've gone ahead and transferred Truth to Tony. We only put the printing equipment on Tony's insurance policy. The phasing out of Truth was not done because we kept getting more income producing, obviously not church related, printing business, and we are still ~~waxx~~ waiting for Walter's analysis re the impact of printing political literature under church corp. As long as we keep the printing corp under Truth, then we understand we can continue printing political posters, books like Mary W.'s, stuff like that. If we lapse Truth and go to Tony, we are restricted by cntent. Obviously, this may all be ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ irrelevant if we are to move the printing equipment out---but as of now, we've done nothing to transfer the corp to Tony.

C-7-9-26

6/30/78

from June

11. Childrens Concession Stand bank account - Harold discovered before he went over there had been no activity in this Ukiah account since 1972, but that there was a balance in it of \$354.41; no one here knows the signators on this account. We ~~can~~ cant withdraw til we know who signs the checks. We have the checkbook; ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ the bank wont tell us who is the signatorx ...any suggestions?
12. Eugenia Gernandt - letter received re her car accident - should we go ahead with this?
13. Medlock suit - copy of complaint. Jean may have already sent you this.
14. Corporate Bylaws - for several weeks we called and talked with Dr. South, who asked for copies of our articles & bylaws - that was when we were worried about Dr. Hargrave being honorary chairman, and attachment of assets, and extent of powers of voting members, etc. Dr. South and assistants examined our papers and produced the attached opinion - giving suggestions to put the bylaws in order, etc. This letter should be read by Cheryl and Chet to see if they think we should authorize Dr. South to go ahead with what he wants to do. He supplied the opinion at our request; the natural order of things would be that he would wait for our request or direction before going into changing the bylaws, etc. I expect we will get another bill now that the work has been put into a final product. NOTE: have found original typed minutes, with handwritten notes added by Dr. Hargrave, which describe how he prepared the original bylaws. We did not know on this end for sure if he had; now we do. Copies go to Pete tomorrow.
15. Attached is copy of letter from our attorney directed to the FCC in re the problems ~~at~~ 8R3 had with net coordinator, which is self explanatory. Also see attached article Tom found re amateur radio license
16. Please have Gloria Walker write a letter to her bank requesting closing of her account. See attached bank statement. She is being billed for service charges; balance now is \$3.50...
17. We have received attached letter from a Dr. Bonham regarding dental work performed for Selika B. Attached letters to it explain the whole situation in detail. Dr. Bonham appears to be sympathetic to Selika's problem. The awkward part for us is that of course we do not want to pay.
18. Carolyn Thomas left 2 student loan bills: both with Bank of America; one for \$834.59; the other \$1,141.74. We are not paying. Is this OK?
19. Reta Thomas - See law office report #23, item 11. When I last asked about this one, Mildred told me to get more info re the terms of her probation. She is on probation til May 1979; charge is grand theft, as an accomplice, was reduced to misdemeanor. She mails in monthly info slip to probation officer, has to tell him of address changes, any current arrests, and employment standing. Says she has a good probation record; has no arrest since probation started, worked 3

C-7-9-20

6/30/78

from June

weeks in Dec 77 at Macys; attended Bay City College for 3 months studying to be medical lab assistant; did not complete yet because government grant has not come through yet. Also taking typing and business machine class. One of the terms of her probation is that if she is picked up and charged with anything, she will get automatic 6 months to one year in County jail. She still does not come too regularly; does not work in church projects; has a fairly friendly attitude when you talk to her but doesn't volunteer for anything. Perhaps someone there might talk to Carolyn and find out how she feels about her sister. Whether it's worth the pressure and trouble on the processing over there to try to get her probation assigned to G. Frankly, right now, our p.r. is so lousy, I am hesitant to do that for anyone.

20. Attached is letter from Geraldine Bailey's attorney to her - this should be given to her - and followed through.

C-7-9-2d

APR 21 1978



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

April 18, 1978

The Honorable
Mervyn M. Dymally
Lieutenant Governor
State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento, California 95814

Dear Merv:

Attached are copies of the pertinent outgoing correspondence concerning the Stoen case in Guyana. I can't add anything to this other than to emphasize that the matter is in the hands of the Guyanese courts.

The prospect of launching the Committee's work program is exciting and one I am looking forward to getting started on. With the vision and commitment of Bob West and yourself we are bound to succeed.

I have lined up several board members including Representative Dante Fascell, former Assistant Secretary and Under Secretary for Economic Affairs Bill Rogers, Gus Rimple, Secretary of Commerce for the Virgin Islands (a recommendation of Ambassador Todman), Dr. Berkeley Burrell, President of the National Business League, and Harry Geyelin, President of the Council of the Americas (Advisory Board). I am also well along in putting together the prospectus. This should be to you and Bob in draft by the end of this week.

Warm regards,

Sincerely,


Peter B. Johnson

Attachments:
As stated.

cc: Dr. Robert V. West, Jr.

APR 21 1978

C-7-9-3

Reports from Jim Carter

w/ Mark Lane

Don't keep don't blame up Lane how wtd JJ know - don't lie, when you have to talk on the

I can't be stressed enough I feel the impact that Lane obviously had on the people we deal with regularly. Timofeyev seemed to accept things that we have ~~been~~ been saying for months from him that didn't seem to have any impact with us. The same for Mingo. The same for Blackmon. And the good that was done with the media by having that press conference is significant. I would say that we are on good terms with the media, except for that asshole Monty Smith (editor of the Chronicle).

-Mark was incredulous that Garry did not have us suing these different papers for the things that they have been writing. He kept on referring to the statement that Garry made in one of the original press conferences about not having his clients "popping off." He said he wouldn't dream of telling a client a thing like that, especially publically, and if his attorney ever told him that he would tell him to fuck off.

-he really wants us to consider firing him. He said that he felt part of Jim's health problem has been the inability to answer back. He said that this is Garry's pattern ~~though~~ though.

-he loves Jonestown. Said several times, and once with a lot of meaning just before he was ready to leave the first time, that "you have a lot of real nice people up there" and that "Jonestown is a transforming experience." He said more than once that "Jim is a saint" and hearing that from him made quite an impact on people.

-he felt confident that the case could be cracked in 60-90 days. He said they would have a couple of people working above ground and a couple of undercover investigators also.

-he told us of his relationship with Paul Robeson. Apparently they were close enough friends that Robeson would lay on his living room floor and play with his kids. It was kind of touching to hear him talk about Robeson because it was obvious that he had been close to the man at one time. He said that Robeson had one wish, and begged his friends for one favor, and that was that when he died he wanted to be buried in Moscow. His last wish was desecrated. He said that in the last couple of years Robeson suffered a mental breakdown. He told us an interesting story. Somebody wanted Robeson's name in the sidewalk on Hollywood Blvd. The Hollywood city council turned the request down because they said Robeson was not primarily an actor. He said that of all people, Jackie Cooper wrote the city council outraged at their refusal, and listed point by point why they had made a political decision that was biased. The council still refused to place Robeson's name in cement. Cooper was incensed and got a court injunction (something like that) to order the council to have his name torn up from the sidewalk. At this point the council gave in and decided to put his name in cement.

He talked of how Robeson first began to sing. He had a part in a play at Columbia University as a supporting actor. I forget the reason, but for some reason - I think Robeson forgot his line - the director of the play said "hum your part." Robeson started humming, and the place stopped in its tracks, and that was the beginning of Robeson's singing career. Mark said that Paul told people that his voice meant nothing to him, it was something that he used to accomplish his goals. He had told one famous musician that he wished he ~~had~~ (the musician) had been born with his voice because it meant absolutely nothing to him.

-re: the American Embassy. Lane thinks we should stay away from them as much as possible. He said that all we accomplish by seeing them is them taping us, and giving us no information. He said you know that if they could they would napalm Jonestown tonight, and your house too. He said he would like to go up to ~~myer~~ and grab him by the neck and say "listen you son of a bitch you stay out of our business or we'll bring you into the suit too." He said our relationship should just be on a ~~necessity~~ necessity level, and no more.

- Lane seemed to understand our strategies to a degree that was uncanny. When people would throw questions at him he had the answers that we give at his fingertips, and he was always willing to follow instructions. There was only one he disagreed with, and that was with Mingo. He was to say that Jagan had ~~asked~~ asked him to help him out when he was in the states but now that would be closed up to him (something like that). Anyway, he said he didn't feel it was good that he be associated with ~~Xi~~ Jagan in Mingo's mind because for him to say that he had helped Jagan in the past he felt would show too much involvement with Cheddi. The way he used the situation with the Mirror and the Chronicle was beautiful.

-it is obvious that Mark likes Terri Buford. When she left he commented on how smart she was, and he liked to spend time with her. That could be used to our advantage I feel.

C-7-9-4a (over)

~~6, Walter Dumas White stuff~~

~~xxxxxx Suppliment~~

~~xxxxxx xxxxxxxx (Clarence Hughes)~~
~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~

-he said that Jonestown was such a pastoral setting because the people in Georgetown and the people in the radio room at Jonestown were constantly fighting off the wolves.
-Lane is aggressive, which I like. When he saw Clarence Hughes when we were waiting to see Judge Boliers he went overhimself to make an introduction (I ended up introducing him, but it shows his aggressiveness.) He had that strategy in an instant about telling Hughes he might be a part of the suit.
-he said he is going to go see Kathy Hunter himself before the press conference is called to get her on tape about all thebullshit she is spreading. He is going to stress the Chairman Mao thing.
- he was interested in all the bizarre and radical things that Stoen suggested we do. I told him that Stoen had even discussed killing Grace and he said ~~xx~~ he was very interested in that, and that that alone would be enough to get him disbarred.

Lane to me seems to be very sincere and genuine, and I like him...we'll have to see what happens on the states end of things. He is not a pretentious person, and he doesn't seem to be caught up in his position or fame, which is laudable. There is no doubt about the admiration and respect - even awe -he has for Jim.

b7c

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME: [REDACTED]
(Print using block letters)

Local Address: JONESTOWN, Georgetown, Guyana, W.I.B. Local Phone: [REDACTED]
Intended length of stay: Indefinitely

U.S. ADDRESS: _____

In the event of emergency notify: _____

Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented: _____

Date: _____
O.F.I./P-73,000 (Signature)

C-7-h-1a

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME: _____
(Print using block letters)

Local Address: _____ Local Phone: _____

Intended length of stay: _____

U.S. ADDRESS: _____

In the event of emergency notify: _____

Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented: _____

Date: _____
O.F.I./P-73,000 (Signature)

C-7-h-1b

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME: _____
(Print using block letters)

Local Address: _____ Local Phone: _____

Intended length of stay: _____

U.S. ADDRESS: _____

In the event of emergency notify: _____

Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented: _____

Date: _____
O.F.I./P-73,000 (Signature)

C-7-h-1c

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME: _____
(Print using block letters)

Local Address: _____ Local Phone: _____

Intended length of stay: _____

U.S. ADDRESS: _____

In the event of emergency notify: _____

Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented: _____

Date: _____
O.F.I./P-73,000 (Signature)

C-7-h-1d

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME: _____
(Print using block letters)

Local Address: _____ Local Phone: _____

Intended length of stay: _____

U.S. ADDRESS: _____

In the event of emergency notify: _____

Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented: _____

Date: _____
O.F.I./P-73,000 (Signature)

C-7-h-1e

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME:
(Print using block letters)
Local Address: Local Phone:
Intended length of stay:
U.S. ADDRESS:
In the event of emergency notify:
Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented:
Date:
G.P.L./F.—73,88 (Signature)

C-7-h-18

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME:
(Print using block letters)
Local Address: Local Phone:
Intended length of stay:
U.S. ADDRESS:
In the event of emergency notify:
Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented:
Date:
G.P.L./F.—73,88 (Signature)

C-7-h-19

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME:
(Print using block letters)
Local Address: Local Phone:
Intended length of stay:
U.S. ADDRESS:
In the event of emergency notify:
Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented:
Date:
G.P.L./F.—83,88 (Signature)

C-7-h-14

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEMPORARY REGISTRATION

NAME:
(Print using block letters)
Local Address: Local Phone:
Intended length of stay:
U.S. ADDRESS:
In the event of emergency notify:
Evidence of U.S. citizenship presented:
Date:
G.P.L./F.—73,88 (Signature)

C-7-h-11

CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

- I. Sermon Transcripts
- II. Transcripts of Personal Histories
- III. Life of Jim Jones: episodes and anecdotes
 - A. As told by Jim Jones himself
 - B. As told by others (Lynetta, Marceline, Jack)
- IV. History of Peoples Temple
 - A. As told by Jim Jones
 - B. As told by others (memories, reflections)
 - C. Documents: articles, Memorabilia, etc. (*need to sub code youze*)
- VI Testimonies by general public: letters, statements, etc.
- VII Conspiracy materials - documents, writings, articles, letters, etc.-
- VIII Healing testimonies: include personal healings, stories of a supernatural or extra-ordinary nature
- IX Guyana community - current and history of community, crises

Peoples Forum: Under 4C
 Diary of Guyana community - ~~VIII~~ IX

Life of Jim Jones - breakdown: (under VII A and IV B)

- 1 -childhood
- 2 -Indianapolis years
- 3 -Redwood Valley Years
- 4 -San Francisco years
- 5 -Exodus and Guyana

Statements about Jim Jones and Peoples Temple of a General Nature
 by Members (separate category) (V)

In each folder of classification, place a sheet that details the documents within that folder for reference. If an item would apply to another category, so designate by code of the other category.

Keep a running diary on the community

Include recent developments and details, plus documentation, of efforts against us by conspiracy.

Number and code EACH AND EVERY DOCUMENT - keep a separate index.
 Code the classification first, then the document number, then the nature of the document.

CORRESPONDENCE

PETITIONS

NEWS ARTICLES - check to see that this is being done in US - Laurie

PHOTOGRAPHS

CLACY'S DEPARTMENT - send back a note on this

TAPES BEING MADE HERE - check with Maria

C-7-h-2a

Order to proceed:

Basic idea: to transform notes, scriblings, letters, various kinds of peices of paper, tape recordings, etc. into a coherent system of classified documents.

Secondary procedure: To develop from these classified documents a series of publications. Non-strategic documents should be compiled for publication as papers of Peoples Temple - this would be a compilation of the total scope of the work of Peoples Temple, comprising history, reflections, letters, statements, personal memoirs, photographs, news articles, statements, activities, etc.

Tertiary procedure: To develop several publications drawing from the compiled documents and commentaries, as follows:

- A publication centering around the life and struggle of Jim Jones
- A publication built around a series of autobiographical sketches of various people who are part of the Jonestown community, with appropriate supplementary sections.
- A publication centering around the efforts to destroy the Temple and Jim Jones
- A publication centering around the healing ministry of Jim Jones
- A publication centering around reflective and essay-type writing by several people who are part of Peoples Temple.
- A pictorial study of the Jonestown community
- Annotated compilation of materials concerning the ministry of Rev. Jim Jones - involvement, organization, structure of church, etc. etc.

7:30 pm

Kay

PLANS FOR GROUPS GOING INTO G.TOWN

WORK IN PAIRS ROTATE EVERY OTHER WEEK.

ROTATE IN GROUP IN TOWN EVERY TWO MONTHS.

GIVE CLASSES ON BACKGROUND OF OUR CONSPIRACY IN THE U.S. AND BRING UP TO DATE.

GIVE BACKGROUND ON MINISTERS AND THOSE IN LEADERSHIP IN TOWN.

GIVE CLASSES ON CONDUCT, BEHAVIOUR, TEACH LOYALTY TO DAD AND THE CAUSE FIRST AND FOREMOST.

CLASSES SHOULD BE TAUGHT BY PAULA, AVA KAY, SHARON, HARRIET, CAROLYN, AND MOTHER IF SHE HAS TIME.

RULES AND REGULATIONS ON BEHAVIOUR IN TOWN.

ASSIGNMENTS SHOULD BE GIVEN OUT TO EVERYONE BEFORE THEY LEAVE JONES-TOWN

No phone calls or letters unless cleared by Dad through proper channels.

PERMANENT STAFF

RICHARD JANERO

JACK BEAM

JOAN PURSLEY

TIM CARTER

MIKE PROKES

DEBBIE TOU CHETTE

SHARON AMOS

KAREN LAYTON

OTHERS AS YOU ROTATE THEM IN.

MAYBE TIM, JIMMY, JOHNNY, LEW CAN BE ROTATED IN, ONE AT A TIME.

Mike Carter

TEAM A-COORDINATOR SHARON AMOS, SHE WILL PROBABLY ROTATE IN MORE FREQUENTLY AS NEEDED.

GROUP LEADER-RHONDA FORTSON

COOK GLORIA CARTER

RHONDA-BEVERLY MITCHELL

ERIN LEROY-CORLIS BOU TEE *Type*

ANITA DEVERS-TONY WALKER

TEAM B-COORDINATOR KAY NELSON

COOK-~~AMEAL~~ STATEN *Laura Perkins*

GROUP LEADER-SANDI JONES

SANDI-LUNA BUCKLEY *Avis Brudenbach*

ROSIE BURGESS-MICHELLE TOUCHETTE

KIM YOON NI-MAUDE PERKINS

TEAM C-COORDINATOR CAROLYN LAYTON

COOK-~~LENGRA~~ PERKINS

GROUP LEADER-SHANDA JAMES

SHANDA-CLAUDIA BOUQUETTE

LISA WRIGHT-EVERLYN LEROY

VERSIE PERKINS-AVIS BRIDENBACH *Luna Mord*

hsc weight

TEAM D-COORDINATOR AVA JONES

COOK-ANNIE MCGOWAN

GROUP LEADER-JOCELYN CARTER

JOCELYN-IVETTE MULBROW

RENNIE KICE-DARLENE COBB

SHIRLEY SMITH-ANDREA WALKER

TINA TURNER

1. Mother will rotate in once a month for leadership - moral + organization
2. News sent in everything boat comes in
3. 4. News should return on the boat
4. Not ID for group who go in

Henry the 1st

Bonding of Reader
Stations

Let us get you to
our message to
our message to

We'll let him

Johnny

FARM MANAGEMENT

CROPS

- 1) Field Crews - Jan Wilsey (superv.)
co-superv. - Jocelyn Carter
- Tanya Cox
advisor - Hue Fortson
- 5) Cassava Crew - Teena Turner
- 6) Garden Crew - Shirley Smith
- Allean Tucker
- Willie Thomas
(superv. - James Simpson)
- 9) Banana Crew - Danny Kutulas
- Versie Perkins
- Mary Wotherspoon
- Gary Tyler
- 12) Herbal Gardens - Shirlee Fields
- 13) Nursery - Gene Chaikin
- 14) Citrus - Becky Flowers
- 15) Bricks & Sorrel - Jack Barron
- 17) Cultivation - Philip Elakey
- 18) Agronomy & Compost - Russell Moton
- 19) Senior Garden - Salika Bordenau
- 20) Land Construction - Mike Touchette
- 21) New Brigade - Barbara Simon (nights)
- Laura Johnson (days)
- 22) Insecticide Sprayers - Earnestine
Elair
- 23) Tool Shed - Ida Albudy
- 24) Handles for Tools - Jim Pugh
- 25) Peanuts - Eartis Jeffrey

ANIMALS

- 30) Livestock - Guy Mitchell
- 31) Chickery - Rob Gieg
- 32) Small Animals - Chris Talley

MILL

- 33) Casava Mill & Whse - Mary Wotherspoon

ANALYSTS (Agric. & Livestock Commission)

- 41) Jan Wilsey; (42) Russell Moton;
- 43) Gene Chaikin; (44) James Simpson;
- 45) Philip Elakey; (46) Jack Barron;
- 47) James Morrel; (48) Rob Gieg;
- 49) Guy Mitchell; (Secty's; Tish L. & Toi F.
Maria R. & Carol D.)

CONSTRUCTION & TRANSPORTATION

- 61) Cottages - Tom Kice
- 62) Special Assi -
- 63)
- 64) Electrical - Chris Lund
- 65) Refrigeration - Ray Jones
- 66) Mechanics - Bruce Turner
- 67) Machine Shop - Cleve Swinney
- 68) Tool & Parts Shop -
- 69) Cabinets & Finishing - Ron Sines
- 70) Milling Woodshop - Mark Boutte
- 71) Alaskan Sawmill - Charlie Touchette
- 72) Odd Jobs - Albert Touchette

- 73) Intercoms & Speakers - Don Casanova
- 74) Generators & Pumps - Charlie T.
- 75) Transportation - Charlie T.
- 76) Walkways - Marshall Farris
- 77) Forestry -
- 78) Civil Engineering & Survey - Rob Christian

FAMILY SERVICES

KITCHEN AND FOOD PREPARATION

- 80) Front Kitchen - Mary Tschetter
- 81) Veg. & Cooking - Irene Edwards
- 82) Night Kitchen - Ollie Harrington
- 83) Servers - Loretta Coomer
- 84) Rice Workers - Inez Conedy
- 85) Dietician - Dorothy Worley
- 86) Bakery - Linda Arterberry
- 87) Sandwich makers - Maryann Casanova
- 88) Charcole Prep -
- 89) Woodcutting - Gerald Johnson

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

- 90) Warehouse - Bev Livingston
- 91) Needs Workers - Shirley Smith
- 92) Laundry - Michelle Touchette
- 93) Shoe Repair - Glen Moton
- 94) Sew/Decorate/Mend - Ruby Carroll
- 95)
- 96) Watch Repairs - Bruce Oliver
- 97) Library - Teresa King
- 98) Haircutting - Nancy Sines/Frances Stevenson

CHILD CARE

- 101) Infant Nursery - Loretta Chavis & Zuretti
Langston
- 102) Toddlers (Pre-School) - Diane Lundquist
- 103) Special Children - Pat Grunnet
- 104) House Parents - assigned

ENTERTAINMENT

- 110) Movies & Video - Dick Tropp & Mike Prokes
- 111)
- 112) Guest Entertainment - Shirley Hicks

HEALTH, EDUCATION & SCIENCE

HEALTH CARE CENTER

- 120) Doctor - Larry Schacht
- 121) Nurse Practitioners - Joyce Parks and
Sharon Jones
- 122) Pract. Pediatrics - Sharon Jones
- 123) Pract. Neuro-surgery - Joyce Parks
- 124) ADMINISTRATOR - Phyllis Bloom
- 125) Nurses, Aides, Health Care Workers
- 126) Records - Sylvia Grubbs
- 127) Files - Ruth Lowery

C-7-h-4a

HEALTH CARE CENTER - CONTD.

128) Pharmacy - Liz Ruggiero/Don Fields	228) Inspectors - Maryann Casanova
129) Bond (Med.Cntr.Supply) - Rennie Kice	229) Evaluations - Christian Lucientes
130) Auditor of Supplies - Vernetta Christian	231) Accounting & Taxes - Tish Leroy
131) Respiratory Therapist - Dale Parks	232) Spec. Auditor - Inventories - Helen
132) X-ray Technician - Al Tschetter	
133) Laboratory Tech. - Kathy Jackson / Sandy Jones	<u>GENERAL ADMINISTRATION</u>
134) Dental - Shonda James	251) Planning Commission - J.J.
135) Physical Therapy - Nedra Yates	
136) Sr. Exercise Class - Barbara Walker	256) Steering Committee - Johnnie Jones
137) Obstetric Guidance - Lois Ponts	258) Secretary - Vernetta Christian
138) Sanitation - Marie Rankin	261) Agric. & Livestock Commission - Analysts & Secretaries
139*) Medical Secretaries - Under Admin.	
140) Herbs and Experim. Medicine - Dr. Schacht	
142) Pathology - John Harris	263) Secretary - Tish Leroy
145) Weight Watchers - Dorothy Brady	

SCIENCE

150) Electronics - Don Casanova	270) Security Coordinators -
151) Biologist & Animal Scientist - Don Bowers	271) Tim Jones; (272) Jimmy Jones;
152) Chem. Engineering - Pauline Groot	273) John Cobb Jones; (274) Calvin Douglas
153) Chem. Engineering - Jack Barron	276) Communications & Equipment - Jimmy Jr.
154) Laboratory Tech. - Becky Flowers & Kathy Jackson	277) Daytime Generators & Wells - Alma T.
	278) Internal Sec. & Gate - Tim and Johnny Jones
157) Positive Stimulus Guidance - Tom G.	279) Casava Mill - Vallerstein Jones
158) Psychologist - Sharon Amos	280) Boat Security - Vallerstein Jones

EXPERIMENTAL SCIENCE

160) Pyramid Research - Jack Barron	281) Schedules & Spec. Devices - John Jones
161) Smokehouse Processing - Eartis Jeffery	282) Night time generators & wells - John
162) Brick Development - Jack Barron	283) East House -
163) Jungle Development Research -	284) Tent - John Cobb Jones

EDUCATION

180) Grade School - Tom Grubbs	291) Internal Security - Calvin Douglas-Captain
181) Junior High -	Daytime Patrol - Bob Kice
182) High School - Dick Tropp	Nighttime Patrol - Joe Wilson
183) Teachers - Tom Grubbs / Bea Orsot	293) Banana Shed - Alma Thomas
184) Night Education - Don Jackson	294) Jonestown Police - L.V. McKinnis
186) Adult Education - Barbara Walker	295) Bathroom and Showers - Eliza Jones
188) Spec. Training Class - Pat Grunnet	
190) School Depository - Inez Wagner	
195) Political Enlightenment - Rob Christian	

ADMINISTRATION & OUTREACH

ADMINISTRATION

200) COORDINATORS

201) Johnny Jones; (202) Ava Jones;
203) Lee Ingram; (204) Joyce Touchette;
205) Charlie Touchette; (206) Albert T.

SECRETARY:

221) Staff - Carolyn Layton
222) Secretaries - Carolyn Layton
223) Radio - Maria Katsaris (charge person)
224) Purser - Maria Katsaris
225) P.T. Records - Maria Katsaris
226) Agric. Office - Tish Leroy
227) Council - Rochelle Halkman & Ava Jones

OUTREACH

301) Publications - Dick Tropp
302) Public Relations - Mike Prokes
303) Broadcasts - Mike Prokes
304) Legal - Harriet Tropp
305) Letters for Life - Geraldine Bailey
306) Family Contact Letters - Rita Lenin
307) Guest Book - Geraldine Bailey
308) Art & Signs - Nancy Sines
320) Procurement - Patty, Rheavina, Tommy
330) Q.S.O.'s - J.J., Harriet, Don C., Bea Orsot

GEORGETOWN

350) Headquarters - Paula Adams
355) Procurement - Evelyn Leroy/Erin Leroy
360) Business Administration - R. Janaro
365) Radio - Paula Adams
367) P.R. - Paula Adams

C-7-4-46

This group will also be a kind of community 'task force' that will be given several assignments:

- 1) To keep negative, erratic people away from guests.
- 2) To keep own attitude very positive, friendly.
- 3) To be on lookout for debris, litter, eyesores, other potential problems & report them or clean them up.
- 4) To be neatly dressed, to see that others are.
- 5) To troubleshoot: food lines, crowding, noise, inconsiderate behavior, etc.

C-7-h-5

The plan we discussed is to first identify a LARGE group of people who we would feel relatively good about having talk to the guest. These people would meet a few times for a group session to discuss how to handle various things that might come up.

Below is a tentative list of people who would fit into this group. Some emphasis is placed upon nuclear family groups, and we suggest that during the guest time, that husbands, wives and children spend time together perhaps more than usual, come to entertainment in their nuclear family group, etc., so they would be visible as nuclear family groups.

After this group is identified, perhaps we should identify another group who we feel should definitely NOT make contact with any guests -- people who are negative, erratic, unpredictable, or whatever. These would have to be met with and told firmly how to behave and not to behave (basically, how to walk the other way when they see guest, or whatever).

People who might talk with guest(s):

Johnny Jones (Cobb)	Zippy Edwards
Debby Touchette	Irra Johnson
Mike Touchette	Zuretta Langston
Etta Thompson	Calvin Douglas
Paula Adams	Darlene Newman
Laura Johnston	Ollie Harrington
Annie McGowan	Rosa Keaton
Pat Grunnet	Tommy Keaton
Rose Shelton	Eliza Jones
Carol Stanl	Harold and Edith Bogue
Richard Janapp	Lenora Perkins
James Edwards	Maria McCann
Irene Edwards	Bannie Jordan
Rose Shelton	Ava and John Jones
Lucy Greshaw	Terry and Lew Jones
Christine Young	Tim Jones
Sandi Jones	Stephan Jones
Andrea Walker	Lisa Wright
Loretta Chavis	Geraldine Bailey
Don Jackson	Karl and Kim Barnett
Luna Murrel	Jack Beam
Doug Sanders	Geneva Deal
Eugene Smith	Becky Beikman
Ollie Smith	Jim Murrel
Mary Griffith, Sr.	Mike Prokes
Alice Inghram	Dick Tropp
Jan Willsey	Carolyn Layton
Eva and Jim Pugh	Lee Ingram
Mom Dean	Karen Layton
Brother Mercer	Tim Carter
Dorothy Buckley	S'anda James
Corlis Boutte	Gloria Carter
Linda Sadler	Hue and Ronca Fortsyn
Jocelyn Carter and Mike Carter	Jann Gurvich
Loretta Wilkerson	Anita and Darrel Bevers
Tom and Bea Grubbs	Russel Moton
Sharon Cobb	John Harris
Tish Leroy	Joyce and Charlie Touchette
	Albert Touchette

Ava Ingram
Alice Ingram
Kay Nelson
Amanda Fair
Joyce and Dale Parks
DD Macon
Cleyvee and Willie Sneed
Gene and Phyllis Chaikin
Inez Wagner
Rennie and Bob Kice
Judy Ijames
Sylvia Sly
Lagnolia Farris
Shirley Smith
Claude Perkins
Evelyn Leroy
Danny Moten
Terry Buford
Ann Moore
Marthea Hicks
Shirley and Rob Gieg
Ruby Carroll
Barbara Hoyer
Frances Johnson
Theresa King
Liane Amos
Diane Wilkerson
Marylou Clancy
Don and Shirlee Fields
Odell Rhodes
Demo Kutulas
Kevan Smith (Grugbs)
Simons
Bob and Vernetta Christian
Ken Wilhite
Bob Davis
Ray and Agnes Jones
Jack Barron
Cardell Neal
Nancy and Ron Sines
Peter and Mary Wotherspoon
Betty and Tom Fitch
Carolyn Looman
Ken and Pam Morton
Tim Swinney
Rita Dennis
Cindy Newell
Margarita Romano
Marie Rankin (and children)
Elsie and Al Bell
Marvin Janaro
Mike and Bonnie Simon (& kids)
Sebastian McKurry
Chuck and Carolyn Kirkendall
Phil Blakey
Joe Wilson
Carole Dennis
Patsy Johnson
Patty Parks
Edith Parks

(PLEASE ADD MORE IF
WE LEFT PEOPLE OUT, OR
ELIMINATE BAD CHOICES.)

C-7- h- 66

MEMO: Money making, feasibility of a night club in Kumaka

TO: Jim
FROM: Gene

There is a lot of money in the Marahuanna - Mabaruma - Kumaka area. We are seeing how good it is by our store. Probably the best way to make money in the area is to set up and operate a small night club with a bar, dance floor, juke box, a pool table or two, a couple of game machines, and live music on weekends or on special dance nights. There is nothing like it there - and a lot of folks with money and nothing to spend it on. We could also incorporate a general store in the same facility, and, of course, food service.

In order to set this up we would need a building, and land to put the building on. Without commenting on the probability of completing the venture, the first step would be for Patty and Rheavianna to make an application for the use of some land to put the structure on. It should preferably be along the river so that people could come into the area and tie up their boats, and come on in - a sort of aquatic parking lot. Anyway they would have to make an application for the land and it would take at least three months to get it - so I am suggesting that the first step be taken, that they be asked to make an application for enough land to complete the structure - say two acres. It would be in the nature of a permit or lease so that the cost would be nominal.

While the application is pending we can decide whether we want to go through with it, and all of the details. As to earnings I suggested to her we might make at least \$3,000 a night from dances, and she felt that to be a very low figure.

One thing I know for sure - Guyanese love to party and they have lots of money there and no decent facilities to do it. I think that the community would be very appreciative and the project would advance our P.R. in the area because we would be providing them with something that they like and appreciate. I think that a net income of between \$25,000 and \$40,000 per month from a combined store, restaurant, beer parlor and night club would not be unrealistic. It could be likely be operated with four to five persons, plus musicians on weekends.



pitfalls:

1. dealing with local drinks
2. competition with local merchants
3. keeping our people out of the way
4. personal involvement with local business

5. Possible burglary
6. Credit?

C-7-h-7

29 August Rally notes in re Tim Stoen

Chaikin

All the young people in L. A. had to sign powers of attorney for him to go to Los Angeles

Bernice has papers with Tim Stoen's handwriting on it

Tim Stoen gave legal advice given publicly

Signed adoption on Jay Warren

Signed adoption on Sharon Amos Beam, with Jack Beam appear before Broadus..

Day of the riot in Los Angeles --went down to police station with group of our people: Gene, Jack Beam, Carolyn, Joyce Parks, Kay Nelson

Got up and advised the whole congregation

Led and was in the picket line around the Examiner in September 1972

Not sure he was in the Fresno Bee March --Simpson said his pix was in Fresno Bee

Muslim Moske on fil --TV

Important thing about the picket line was that he gave legal advice on that line.. told people "don't push, don't shout, etc."

Carol Dennis recalls him in the pix

Tim Stoen signed papers in Georgetown for our headquarters as late as 1977

and signed a conveyance document on record in Georgetown

Going into court 1st of October with Tim Stoen

Made public appearances as our lawyer

Going to court for us, as a group

Taking a group into court

?David Gainous

Tim Advised when Joe and Ronnie on trial in Santa Rosa-sent group there..

With Dick Tropp, Tish, Tim Clancy--group to clear articles and advertisements

Tim handled couple of lawsuits for church

Discussed church business with Frolich in presence of Gene Chaikin

specifically advice on advertising, also in Tish's presence with Frolich

74-75-76 regularly traveled on Bus #7, doing legal work on the bus

Tim advised to "let Jack A. Beam go to jail" or get him out of the country..

Jim was on side of the law..

He was ordained in our church

SEE THAT THE DISCIPLES GET ALL THE NEWS FROM GOODLETT & MOORES...CAROLYN LANE
OR HARRIET.....

Penny has a lot of recollection she says

Gave legal advice on Truth Enterprises; consulted with Prokes, Chaikin & Tish

Gave legal advice on formation of the two non-used corporations we set up..

Peoples Forum and the other one I don't recall name--for politics..

Political Action?

Dad would like to send audio back on Tim Stoen, comments on film, also to the District Attorney in SF..

c-7-h-8

Sal

PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS OF BUSINESS VENTURES...

Needed:

Since the economic climate here is so erratic, it was our feeling that whatever the investment -- we should consider that our profits would have to be gotten out fairly fast.. Gene feels within 3 years.. Tish and Kay kind of thought this too optimistic.. However, in looking at their potential sales, based on history -- and figuring that they will be lying somewhat... the following sales would return our money in 4 years and 7 years, respectively..

Basing our profit structure on a 24% markup over costs, we would on 100,000 in annual sales, make our investment back in 7 years.. this would give a 15% net profit.. see attached..

On a profit structure of 35% markup over costs, we would on \$100,000 in annual sales, make our investment back in 4 years, this would give a 25% net profit... see attached.

It was our thinking we will have to consider carefully our profit structure in any business we enter, and base our business push in that direction.

We had two ideas on related and unrelated businesses:

Gene felt should go for the stores --here and in Kamaca, stores and discos.. with possibly a bond for wholesale products in Kaituma..for sales to Ridge, etc..

The other idea Tish thought on this, was that we run the same danger Booker did if we get too much control "showing" of our business ventures. Therefore, the contrast of the hotel business might not be so bad..

Kinds of questions we need to be asking..

WAREHOUSE IN TOWN--Docking space is at a premium; we have most of what we need to operate it.. Not necessary that we use it ourselves, however, having it will enable us to come in, load and unload at all hours and be on our way almost immediately --should we choose.. Also good for our own boat..

NEED TO KNOW WAREHOUSE CHARGES, LOADING AND UNLOADING CHARGES, STORAGE CHARGES--as presently exist in Georgetown. Richard should have this.

Fernandes employees have a profit sharing plan that gives them year end bonus equivalent to 50% of annual income. Get treated so well you can't get anyone to give up their job save by dying. Everybody does a good job

Could get 1 or 2 front end loaders and crane then can load and offload car and store it in our warehouse. Was obviously lucrative for Fernandes.. Is theft aspect to consider --perhaps fencing and dogs???

Would perhaps want to construct small bar or shop for beer and soft drinks and some food..

NEED TO GET HOLD OF LAWYER AND SEE WHAT TRANSFER DOCUMENTS WE WILL NEED.. Government has regulated many business out of business--vis. poultry, etc.

Mikes place--

Perhaps go in even lower than \$130--gene thinks (Tish not so sure is good, if we demoralize him --he might just give up.. then to go in much higher would let him know we are anxious.. have mixed feelings on going in too low..). Tish thinks 130-140 best plus inventory.

Might sell tickets at ridge, let PNC or police sell them for us and give them a \$3 donation or some such..arrange railroad to deliver at a set fee? Could possibly make up to \$1000 net per night on this.. plus food for sale during week..

In looking at the books he presents -- a good sales point is to set it on a scale of comparative --shelf loss, etc.

Will need particulars on the businesses to give more in depth analyses.

-0-

C-7-h-96

TO: DAD

FROM: MONEY MAKING PROJECT COMMITTEE

KAY NELSON, TISH LEROY, GENE CHAIKEN, JOHNNY JONES, JACK BEAM
HARRIET TROPP, MIKE PROKES, CHARLIE T.

THE COMMITTEE AGREED THAT THE PROGRAM SHOULD BE DONE .

GENE SAID THAT WE SHOULD RESERVE \$0 TICKETS FOR P.R. PURPOSE.

MIKE AND CHARLIE & KAY AGREED THAT WE SH OULD TRY FOR 60/40 SPLIT.

C-7-h-10

FARM MANAGEMENT		CONSTRUCTION & TRANSPORT, CONT'D.		HEALTH, EDUCATION & SCIENCE		ADMINISTRATION & OUTREACH		OUTREACH																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
CROPS		73) Interiors & Speakers-Don Casanova & 74) Generators & Pumps-Charlie T. 75) Transportation-Charlie T. 76) Farming 77) Civil Engineering & Survey-Rob Christian		HEALTH CARE CENTER:		ADMINISTRATION:		COORDINATORS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1) Field Crew I-Jocelyn Carter	2) II-Laura Johnston	3) III-Lisa Wright	4) IV-Tanya Oliver	5) Supervisor-Jen Willet	6) Cassava Crew-Margaret Romano	7) Garden Crew I-Shirley Smith	8) II-Allen Tucker	9) Supervisor-Don Simpson	10) Garden Crew I-Don Tucker	11) II-Nancy Sines	12) III-Charles Marshall	13) Herbal Gardens-Shirley Fields	14) Nursery-Gene Chalkin	15) Citrus-Becky Flowers	16) Peanuts & Sorrell-Jack Barron	17) Cultivation-Philip Blakey	18) Agronomy & Compost-Russell Moton	19) S.F. Gardens-Selma Bordenau	20) Land Construction-Mike Touchette	21) Learning Crew-Sebastian (nights) (days) Cheryl McCall	22) Insecticide Sprayers-Barnastine Blair	23) Tool Shed-Ida Albury	24) Handles for tools-Jim Pugh	ANIMALS		30) Livestock-Guy Mitchell	31) Chickens-Rob Gieg	32) Small animals-Chris Talley	MILK		33) Cassava Mill & Wise-Mary Mother-son	ANALYSTS (Ag & Livestock Commission)		41) Jan Wiley; (42) Russell Moton; 43) Gene Chalkin; (44) James Simpson; 45) Philip Blakey; (46) Jack Barron; 47) James Morrell; (48) Rob Gieg; (49) Mitchell; (Secty's: Tish L. & Toi F.)	ENTERTAINMENT:		110) Movies & Video-Dick Tropp & Mike Prokes	112) Guest Entertainment-Shirley Hicks	CONSTRUCTION & TRANSPORTATION		61) Cottages-Tom Kioe	62) Special Asst-	64) Electrical-Chris Lund	65) Refrigeration-	66) Mechanics-Bruce Turner	67) Machine Shop-Cleve Swinney	68) Tool & Parts Shop-Cynthia Davis	69) Cabinet & Finishing-Ron Sines	70) Milling Woodshop- Mark Boutte	71) Alaskan Sawmill- Charlie T.	72) Odd Jobs- Albert T.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		120) Doctor-Leo Schacht	121) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	122) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	123) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	124) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	125) Record-Sylvia Grube	126) Files-Ruth Lowery	127) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	128) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	129) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	130) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	131) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	132) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	133) Dental-Shonda Oliver	134) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	135) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	136) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	137) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	138) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	139) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	140) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		145) Electronics-Don Casanova	146) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	147) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	148) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	149) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	150) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		150) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	151) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	152) Brick Development-J. Barron	153) Jungle Development Res.-	154) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	155) Junior High-	156) High School-	157) Teachers-	158) Night Edu-Don Jackson	159) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	160) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	161) School Depository-Bea Orat	162) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		231) Planning Commission-J	232) Steering Committee-John Jones	233) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	234) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	235) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	236) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	237) Evaluations-Karen Layton	238) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	239) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		260) Doctor-Leo Schacht	261) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	262) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	263) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	264) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	265) Record-Sylvia Grube	266) Files-Ruth Lowery	267) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	268) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	269) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	270) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	271) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	272) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	273) Dental-Shonda Oliver	274) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	275) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	276) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	277) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	278) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	279) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	280) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		280) Electronics-Don Casanova	281) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	282) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	283) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	284) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	285) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		280) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	281) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	282) Brick Development-J. Barron	283) Jungle Development Res.-	284) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	285) Junior High-	286) High School-	287) Teachers-	288) Night Edu-Don Jackson	289) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	290) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	291) School Depository-Bea Orat	292) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		291) Planning Commission-J	292) Steering Committee-John Jones	293) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	294) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	295) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	296) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	297) Evaluations-Karen Layton	298) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	299) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		330) Doctor-Leo Schacht	331) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	332) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	333) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	334) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	335) Record-Sylvia Grube	336) Files-Ruth Lowery	337) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	338) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	339) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	340) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	341) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	342) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	343) Dental-Shonda Oliver	344) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	345) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	346) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	347) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	348) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	349) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	350) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		350) Electronics-Don Casanova	351) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	352) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	353) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	354) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	355) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		350) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	351) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	352) Brick Development-J. Barron	353) Jungle Development Res.-	354) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	355) Junior High-	356) High School-	357) Teachers-	358) Night Edu-Don Jackson	359) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	360) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	361) School Depository-Bea Orat	362) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		351) Planning Commission-J	352) Steering Committee-John Jones	353) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	354) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	355) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	356) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	357) Evaluations-Karen Layton	358) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	359) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		390) Doctor-Leo Schacht	391) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	392) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	393) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	394) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	395) Record-Sylvia Grube	396) Files-Ruth Lowery	397) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	398) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	399) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	400) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	401) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	402) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	403) Dental-Shonda Oliver	404) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	405) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	406) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	407) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	408) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	409) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	410) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		410) Electronics-Don Casanova	411) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	412) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	413) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	414) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	415) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		410) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	411) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	412) Brick Development-J. Barron	413) Jungle Development Res.-	414) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	415) Junior High-	416) High School-	417) Teachers-	418) Night Edu-Don Jackson	419) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	420) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	421) School Depository-Bea Orat	422) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		411) Planning Commission-J	412) Steering Committee-John Jones	413) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	414) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	415) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	416) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	417) Evaluations-Karen Layton	418) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	419) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		450) Doctor-Leo Schacht	451) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	452) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	453) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	454) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	455) Record-Sylvia Grube	456) Files-Ruth Lowery	457) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	458) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	459) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	460) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	461) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	462) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	463) Dental-Shonda Oliver	464) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	465) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	466) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	467) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	468) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	469) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	470) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		470) Electronics-Don Casanova	471) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	472) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	473) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	474) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	475) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		470) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	471) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	472) Brick Development-J. Barron	473) Jungle Development Res.-	474) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	475) Junior High-	476) High School-	477) Teachers-	478) Night Edu-Don Jackson	479) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	480) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	481) School Depository-Bea Orat	482) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		471) Planning Commission-J	472) Steering Committee-John Jones	473) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	474) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	475) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	476) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	477) Evaluations-Karen Layton	478) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	479) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		510) Doctor-Leo Schacht	511) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	512) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	513) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	514) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	515) Record-Sylvia Grube	516) Files-Ruth Lowery	517) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	518) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	519) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	520) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	521) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	522) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	523) Dental-Shonda Oliver	524) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	525) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	526) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	527) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	528) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	529) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	530) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		530) Electronics-Don Casanova	531) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	532) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	533) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	534) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	535) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		530) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	531) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	532) Brick Development-J. Barron	533) Jungle Development Res.-	534) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	535) Junior High-	536) High School-	537) Teachers-	538) Night Edu-Don Jackson	539) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	540) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	541) School Depository-Bea Orat	542) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		531) Planning Commission-J	532) Steering Committee-John Jones	533) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	534) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	535) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	536) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	537) Evaluations-Karen Layton	538) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	539) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		570) Doctor-Leo Schacht	571) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	572) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	573) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	574) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	575) Record-Sylvia Grube	576) Files-Ruth Lowery	577) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	578) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	579) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	580) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	581) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	582) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	583) Dental-Shonda Oliver	584) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	585) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	586) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	587) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	588) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	589) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	590) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		590) Electronics-Don Casanova	591) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	592) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	593) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	594) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	595) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		590) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	591) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	592) Brick Development-J. Barron	593) Jungle Development Res.-	594) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	595) Junior High-	596) High School-	597) Teachers-	598) Night Edu-Don Jackson	599) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	600) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	601) School Depository-Bea Orat	602) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		591) Planning Commission-J	592) Steering Committee-John Jones	593) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	594) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	595) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	596) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	597) Evaluations-Karen Layton	598) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	599) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		630) Doctor-Leo Schacht	631) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	632) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	633) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	634) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	635) Record-Sylvia Grube	636) Files-Ruth Lowery	637) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	638) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	639) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	640) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	641) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	642) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	643) Dental-Shonda Oliver	644) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	645) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	646) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	647) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	648) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	649) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	650) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		650) Electronics-Don Casanova	651) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	652) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	653) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	654) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	655) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		650) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	651) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	652) Brick Development-J. Barron	653) Jungle Development Res.-	654) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	655) Junior High-	656) High School-	657) Teachers-	658) Night Edu-Don Jackson	659) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	660) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	661) School Depository-Bea Orat	662) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		651) Planning Commission-J	652) Steering Committee-John Jones	653) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	654) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	655) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	656) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	657) Evaluations-Karen Layton	658) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	659) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		690) Doctor-Leo Schacht	691) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	692) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	693) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	694) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	695) Record-Sylvia Grube	696) Files-Ruth Lowery	697) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	698) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	699) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	700) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	701) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	702) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	703) Dental-Shonda Oliver	704) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	705) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	706) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	707) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	708) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	709) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	710) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		710) Electronics-Don Casanova	711) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	712) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	713) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	714) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	715) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		710) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	711) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	712) Brick Development-J. Barron	713) Jungle Development Res.-	714) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	715) Junior High-	716) High School-	717) Teachers-	718) Night Edu-Don Jackson	719) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	720) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	721) School Depository-Bea Orat	722) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		711) Planning Commission-J	712) Steering Committee-John Jones	713) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	714) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	715) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	716) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	717) Evaluations-Karen Layton	718) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	719) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		750) Doctor-Leo Schacht	751) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	752) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	753) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	754) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	755) Record-Sylvia Grube	756) Files-Ruth Lowery	757) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	758) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	759) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	760) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	761) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	762) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	763) Dental-Shonda Oliver	764) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	765) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	766) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	767) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	768) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	769) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	770) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		770) Electronics-Don Casanova	771) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	772) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	773) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	774) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	775) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		770) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	771) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	772) Brick Development-J. Barron	773) Jungle Development Res.-	774) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	775) Junior High-	776) High School-	777) Teachers-	778) Night Edu-Don Jackson	779) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	780) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	781) School Depository-Bea Orat	782) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		771) Planning Commission-J	772) Steering Committee-John Jones	773) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	774) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	775) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	776) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	777) Evaluations-Karen Layton	778) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	779) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		810) Doctor-Leo Schacht	811) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	812) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	813) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	814) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	815) Record-Sylvia Grube	816) Files-Ruth Lowery	817) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	818) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	819) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	820) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	821) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	822) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	823) Dental-Shonda Oliver	824) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	825) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	826) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	827) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	828) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	829) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	830) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		830) Electronics-Don Casanova	831) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	832) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	833) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	834) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	835) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		830) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	831) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	832) Brick Development-J. Barron	833) Jungle Development Res.-	834) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	835) Junior High-	836) High School-	837) Teachers-	838) Night Edu-Don Jackson	839) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	840) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	841) School Depository-Bea Orat	842) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		831) Planning Commission-J	832) Steering Committee-John Jones	833) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	834) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	835) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	836) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	837) Evaluations-Karen Layton	838) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	839) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		870) Doctor-Leo Schacht	871) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	872) Pract. Pediatric-Sharon Jones	873) Pract. Neuro-surgery-Joyce P. Administrator-Phyllis Bloom	874) Nurses, Aides, H. Care Workers	875) Record-Sylvia Grube	876) Files-Ruth Lowery	877) Pharmacy-Don Fields/Liz Ruggiero	878) Bond (Med.Centr.Supply)-Randy K.	879) Auditor of Supplies-Vernatta G.	880) Respiratory Therapist-Dale P.	881) X-ray Technician-Al Trichter	882) Laboratory Tech-Sandy Jones	883) Dental-Shonda Oliver	884) Physical Therapy-Medra Yates	885) Sr. Exercise Class-Barbara Walker	886) Obstetric Guidance-Lois Potts	887) Sanitation-Maria Rankin	888) Med. Secretaries-Under Admin.	889) Herbs & Experiments-Medicine-Dr. Schacht	890) Weightwatchers-Dorothy Worley	SCIENCE:		890) Electronics-Don Casanova	891) Biologist & Animal Scientist-Don Bowers	892) Chem. Engineering-Paulen Groot	893) Laboratory Tech.-Becky Flowers (Agric.)	894) Positive Stimulus Guidance-Tom G.	895) Psychologist-Sharon Amos	EDUCATION:		890) Prekind Research-Jack Barron	891) Smokehouse Processing-Pitch/Chalkin	892) Brick Development-J. Barron	893) Jungle Development Res.-	894) Grade School-Tom Grubbs	895) Junior High-	896) High School-	897) Teachers-	898) Night Edu-Don Jackson	899) Adult Education-Barbara Walker	900) Spec. Training Class-Pat Grummet	901) School Depository-Bea Orat	902) Political Enlightenment-Rob. G.	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		891) Planning Commission-J	892) Steering Committee-John Jones	893) Secretary: Vernatta Christian	894) Agric Off-Tish Lacy	895) Council-Rochelle Ralman and Ave	896) Inspectors-Maryanne Casanova	897) Evaluations-Karen Layton	898) Accounting & Taxes- Miah L.	899) Spec. Auditor-Inventories-Rolan S.	DOCTOR-LEO SCHACHT		930) Doctor-Leo Schacht	931) Nurse Practitioner-Joyce Parks and Sharon Jones	932)9

✓

PAGE 1

BACKGROUND FOR LETTER TO SCOTT :

JIM: THEN THERE WAS ANOTHER PASSING COMMENT ... THERE WERE SO MANY PEOPLE COMING AFTER ME WITH DIFFERENT QUESTIONS THAT THIS TENANT PROJECT ... THE ADVISORY COUNCIL DOESN'T REALLY REPRESENT ... THEY SAY THAT MORE OF THE SPEAKERS FROM THE FLOOR WAS RIGHT ... THAT THEY DONT REPRESENT HUNTERS POINT AND IF THAT IS THE CASE AND IF DUKES AND DUKES IS CORRECT ON THE 87% ON GUNS WHICH HE HAD HEARD MY OPINION ... WE SURE DO HAVE PEOPLE TALKING THINGS FAST. SOMEBODY HAD ALREADY TALKED TO THEM ABOUT MY SENTIMENTS IN THAT ROOM. OF COURSE, I DID SOMETHING ABOUT HARDWARE - I DID MENTION IT PUBLICLY BUT DIDN'T MENTION IT IN DEPTH THAT THEY ASKED ME QUESTIONS ABOUT IT ... THEY SAID THAT, "I UNDERSTAND THAT UBALDE HOLDS ONE POSITION AND YOU ANOTHER." I SAID, "NO DISAGREEMENT - I TOTALLY AGREE THAT THE FORTRESS CONCEPT IS A BAD ONE; I AM A PACIFIST AT HEART; I AM JUST A LITTLE BIT CONCERNED ABOUT PEOPLE BEING PUT UP THERE WITH THE KIND OF TENSIONS AND THREATS THAT WE HAVE. THAT WAS MY PROTEST - WAS THAT PEOPLE BEING PUT UP THERE WITHOUT BEING PROPERLY TRAINED AS POLICE PEOPLE AND PROPERLY EQUIPPED.

UBALDE: ALL YOU NEED TO SAY JIM, WHICH IS FAIRLY ACCURATE, THAT YOU ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE LIVES OF THOSE PEOPLE AND I THINK THAT IS THE ONLY THING THAT YOU NEED TO SAY.

JIM: I DID SAY THAT. I SAID THAT WAS MY WHOLE CONCERN IN A NUTSHELL ... THAT I THINK UNDER THE PRESENT PRESSURE, THAT SOMEBODY IS LIABLE TO OFF THEM TO TRY TO MOVE IN THAT HILL FOR SPECIAL DESIGNS. THEY SAID, WELL DO YOU HAVE ANY SPECIFIC SECURITY GROUP IN MIND. I SAID I DONT KNOW A THING ABOUT THESE SECURITY GROUPS BUT I WASN'T GOING TO GET IN THAT BAG BECAUSE I DONT KNOW THESE DIFFERENT SECURITY AGENCIES THAT WE ARE DEALING WITH BUT I KNOW WE ARE DEALING WITH SOME PRETTY SAVORY ELEMENTS UP THERE AND I CAN SEE THAT THEY WILL BUMP/SOME OF THESE CATS FOR AT \$4.76 AN HOUR JUST TO TRY TO SHOW US THAT THAT HOUSING THING WOULDN'T WORK AND I HAVE HEARD A NUMBER OF THINGS ABOUT COMMANDER WITHERSPOON -- THAT'S WHY I TOOK THE LIBERTY, AND I THOUGHT I HAD TO IN GOOD CONSCIOUS TO ASK POINT BLANK DID HE HAVE ANY DESIGNS AFTER HE RETIRED TO BE ENTERING INTO THE SECURITY FIELD BECAUSE INDEED IF HE WERE GOING TO DO SO, HE WOULD HAVE THE IDEAL SITUATION PLACING HIS/^{OWN}MEN; THEY WOULD PROBABLY AUTOMATICALLY QUIT THE HOUSING AUTHORITY AND GO TO WORK WITH HIM BUT HE SAID IT SOUNDED TO ME, IF YOU CAN BELIEVE WHAT ANYONE SAYS, IT SOUNDED LIKE HE HAD NO DESIGNS AFTER HE RETIRES BUT SOMETIMES THOSE STREET PEOPLE UP THERE DO HAVE AN ELEMENT OF FACT THAT YOU CAN GET AT AND I WOULD LIKE TO BE ABLE TO DO MORE SEARCHING ... IF YOU CAN XXXX DO ANY SEARCHING

C-7-h-12a

2.

BACKGROUND FOR LETTER TO SCOTT:

PAGE 2

ON YOUR OWN BECAUSE ONE CAN NEVER BE TOO SURE OF YOUR OWN SOURCES. FEELING IF INDEED THIS ADVISORY COUNCIL SPEAKS VERY EXTENSIVELY ... I GET THE / SOMETIMES IT DOESN'T SPEAK VERY EXTENSIVELY. I GET FAR MORE THAN ONE SAYING THAT TO ME ... MAYBE EVEN A DOZEN, 10-12 PEOPLE ... THAT CLEO HAS GOT HER LITTLE GROUP BUT THEY DONT REALLY REPRESENT ANYBODY. I THINK CLEO DOES SOME IMMENSE THINGS AND/THINGS FOR PEOPLE.

UBALDE:

WELL, I HAVE HEARD OF THAT RUMOR BUT NO ONE HAS GIVEN ME SPECIFIC FACTS AND I HAVE ASKED FOR SOME FACTS BUT I HAVEN'T GOTTEN ANY. I THINK THAT WHAT WE CAN DO AT THIS POINT IS SIMPLY INSTRUCT ... AND WE DEFINITELY HAVE A RIGHT TO DO THIS BECAUSE THE ACCUSATION WAS MADE THAT WE HAVE A RIGHT TO PROTECT THE COMMISSION IS THAT WE HAVE TO INSTRUCT THE DIRECTOR TO COME UP WITH THE LIST, ESPECIALLY IF YOU ARE GOING TO SWEAR THOSE PEOPLE IN ON THURSDAY, /IN ^{THAT YOU} GOOD CONSCIOUS, NEED TO KNOW ABOUT BEFORE THAT SWEARING IN TAKES PLACE.

JIM:

I'M NOT SWEARING THEM IN, AM I ?

UBALDE:

WELL, IT SAID THE COMMISSION IS SWEARING THOSE PEOPLE IN.

JIM:

SOME INFORMATION AND

WHAT WOULD YOU SUGGEST THAT WE FURTHER DO TO GET/THEM TO PIN SOME OF THESE PEOPLE DOWN?

UBALDE:

INSTRUCTION FOR LETTER TO SCOTT:

WE NEED TO GET THE STAFF TO DO THEIR WORK FOR US -- WRITE A LETTER -- A MEMO ON YOUR LETTERHEAD TO SCOTT SAYING THAT THE ACCUSATION MADE BY BEASLEY WAS SUCH AND SUCH; PLEASE FURNISH THE COMMISSION PROOF OF THEIR RESIDENCY/^{AND} REPRESENTATION. NO. 1 -- REPRESENTATION IN THE SENSE WERE THEY DULY ELECTED BY THEIR SPECIFIC TARGET AREAS. THERE ARE 2 THINGS JIM, NO. 1 - WHERE ARE THEY RESIDING. NO. 2 - WERE THEY DULY ELECTED BY THE TARGET AREAS. SEE, THERE WERE SUPPOSED TO BE 2 FROM EACH TARGET AREA, LIKE HUNTERS VIEW, ALICE GRIFFITH, ETC. IF THEIR ANSWER TO THOSE QUESTION ARE AFFIRMATIVE, THEN IT PROTECTS YOU, IT PROTECTS THE COMMISSION.

CONTINUED

C-7-h-126

✓

INSTRUCTION FOR LETTER TO SCOTT (CONTINUED)

JIM: NOW WE NEED TO ALSO KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE ATTEND THESE MEETINGS.

UBALDE: YES, THAT'S RIGHT. GET AN IDEA HOW MANY PEOPLE ATTEND THE MEETINGS; WHERE ARE THEY HELD; AND WHAT FORM OF NOTICES ARE SENT.

JIM: THAT'S IMPORTANT.

UBALDE: O.K. THAT'S THE STAFF NOW.] NOW, THE OTHER THING, YOU KNOW, ONE REPORT FROM THE STAFF -- THAT'S ONE MATTER. THEN YOU HAVE OTHER WAYS OF FINDING OUT. DO NOT HESITATE TO CHECK THAT OUT.

JIM: YOU TOO.

UBALDE: I WILL BE HAPPY TO.

JIM: THERE WAS A DEAL THIS LADY DOESN'T USUALLY SPEAK WITHOUT KNOWING THE FACTS. SHE SAID IT WAS A DEAL MADE IN THERE TO DROP SOME OF THE QUESTIONS THAT THE ADVISORY COUNCIL HAD SUCH AS THAT I MENTIONED ON PAGE 29 AND ALL OF THESE THINGS WERE JUST SWEEPED UNDER THE CARPET AFTER THE DEAL WAS MADE ABOUT ^{SOME OF} THE MONEY BEING DIVERTED INTO TRAVEL FOR ... DIVERSION OF SOME OF THE MONEY INTO TRAVEL.

UBALDE: TO SAN ANTONIO AS ONE AREA.

JIM: THAT WAS ONE OTHER THING .. DIVERTED INTO TRAVEL FOR A NUMBER OF PEOPLE ... THEN THEY GOT SOME DIFFERENT EQUIPMENT THAT THEY WANTED, FURNITURE THAT THEY WANTED, ETC. WHICH I DON'T FIND ANY PARTICULARLY SUSPECT OF THAT. WHAT THIS YOUNG WOMAN THOUGHT WAS SUSPICIOUS IS THAT THEY WERE MAKING A LOT OF PROTEST ABOUT

C-7-h-12c

OUT

THE WHOLE GENERAL PROGRAM ... THEN THEY WERE NOT PLACATING ... SHE SAID THAT I WAS DISAPPOINTED WITH THE ADVISORY COUNCIL AND I WAS DISAPPOINTED WITH THE ATTORNEY HERSELF.

UBALDE: LET US ^{SAY} ~~STATE~~ THIS AT THIS POINT.... THOSE ACCUSATIONS MAY BE INACCURATE. BE MINDFUL OF THE FACT THAT WHEN WE VOTED FOR THAT WAS WHEN WE WERE TALKING ABOUT ^{THE MOVIES} ~~THE~~ THAT NEED TO BE APPORTIONED TO THAT AREA. COUNCILS CAN COME AND GO BUT THE IMPORTANT THING IS THAT RENOVATION ... THAT MODERNIZATION TAKES ^{PLACE} THAT'S THE MOST IMPORTANT THING AND WE CERTAINLY ARE NOT GOING TO BE SWAYED BY ANY ACCUSATION TO STOP THEIR PROJECT BECAUSE THAT PROJECT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ANY OF THOSE COUNCIL MEMBERS OR SECURITY GUARDS.

JIM: I AGREE WHOLEHEARTEDLY. ^{HOME}

UBALDE: NOW WE CAN DO THE KIND OF ^{HOME} WORK THAT WE NEED.

JIM: YOU DO ANY RESEARCH WORK THAT YOU CAN DO IN THAT AREA AND ASK ME IN THE MEETING WHAT SCUTTLE BUTT I HAVE PICKED UP. YOU CAN WEIGH THAT SCUTTLE BUTT ALONG WITH ME AND FIND OUT ... BECAUSE I REALLY, AT TIMES, ^{GET THE} FEELING LIKE IT'S TOO MUCH TO STAY ON TOP OF...IN THAT THERE IS A MARRIAGE THAT GOES ON HERE BETWEEN CLEO AND SCOTT ... THIS IS A FEELING OF SEVERAL PEOPLE OF THE HOUSING STAFF ON LOWER LEVELS ... THAT DEALS ARE MADE WHICH WE KNOW NOT OF AND IT MAY NOT BE A THING TO IT BECAUSE INNUENDO RUNS RAPPAANT IN THIS TOWN AND I DO KNOW THAT CLEO --- IN TERMS OF EMBELLISHMENT, I FIND HER^{????} THAT CAME IN ABOUT THE THREATS. I THINK EACH ONE SAID THEY HAD HAD ONE ... SHE SAID SHE HAD HAD 5 AND I SAID, "5 - WHO WERE THEY ... HOW WERE THEY" ... I COULD TELL THAT CLEO WAS EXAGGERATING HER THREATS BECAUSE SHE COULDN'T GIVE ME ANY DETAILS AND I AM ^{REALLY} CONCERNED ABOUT THIS AND BY THE WAY, IF ANYBODY GIVES YOU ANY TROUBLE, I BROUGHT PLENTY OF SECURITY THERE TODAY AND IF THEY GIVE YOU ANY TROUBLE AROUND YOUR HOME ... BECAUSE POLICE WILL GIVE YOU THIS LINE THAT NOTHING CAN BE DONE UNTIL AFTER THE FACT...WELL THAT'S A LITTLE LATE .. SO IF ANYONE STARTS HAZZLING .. DO NOT HESITATE TO CALL ... I KNOW YOUR COMMITMENT TO PEOPLE .. AND SO YOU CALL THIS CHURCH AND WE WILL BE THERE QUICK. .. BUT IT MAY BLOW OVER .. IT MAY BE A _____ IN A TEAPOT, ALTHOUGH WHEN PEOPLE START THREATENING LIKE THIS, YOU HAVE TO CONTINUE WITH A CERTAIN ELEMENT OF SERIOUSNESS.

C.7-h-12d

3.

UBALDE: DID YOU NOTICE THAT WHEN WALTER WENT OVER TO BEASLEY AND KIND OF SOFTENED HIM UP WHILE WE WERE TALKING ... I RESENTED THAT.

JIM: WHICH BEASLEY WAS IT?

UBALDE: SHORTER GUY.

JIM: HE'S A BROTHER AS I GATHER, TO THE ONE THAT IS ON THE SECURITY^{FORCE}

UBALDE: THE YOUNG GUY, THE HUSKY ONE, WAS THE ONE IMPLICATED WITH RE-DEVELOPMENT AND I AM SURPRISED HE IS OUT.

JIM: I DONT WHY HE GAVE ME ALL OF THOSE SORT OF CORDIAL RESPONSES. I GUESS PERHAPS BECAUSE OF ALL MY SECURIT^y AROUND THERE.

THIS IS A TERRIBLE DAY WE ARE LIVING IN. THERE IS ONLY ONE THING THAT PEOPLE SEEM TO UNDERSTAND IN THE ASPHALT JUNGLE IS FORCE MET WITH MORE FORCE .. IT IS A HORRIBLE WAY TO LIVE .. BECAUSE I DONT EVEN KNOW THIS MAN ... HE TALKED IN SOME SORT OF TERM LIKE, "JIM" ... "BROTHER JIM". THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME THAT HE AND BROTHER JIM EVER MET. ...

I DO CARE ABOUT A NUMBER OF THINGS THAT I DONT HAVE RIGHT BEFORE ME RIGHT NOW ... I WOULD LIKE TO GO OVER WITH YOU BEFORE THE NEXT MEETING^(THE WHOLE TARGET BUSINESS) ABOUT MONIES AND ... BUT TODAY, AGAIN, THIS GUY BROUGHT UP THE QUESTION OF THE 15 MILLION ... I LIKE THE ONE GUY ... I DONT TRUST KILDORPH ANY FURTHER THAN YOU CAN THROW HIM BECAUSE I'VE GOT TOO MANY INSIGHTS ON HIM FROM COLLEAGUES .. ONE OF THEM BUTLER ... OFF THE RECORD ... DONT SAY SHE CALLED HIM A REACTIONARY, ANOTHER HOUSE (?) WHO WORKS IN THE SAME CHRONICLE ... THAT HE IS A DEVIOUS PERSON SO THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ME PLUS WHEN I WOULDNT GO ALONG WITH HIM IN THE LYNCHING OF CLEO, HE HAS BEEN TRYING TO CAUSE AS MUCH DIVISION FROM ME AS HE COULD SINCE THEN BUT CANTER I THINK IS THE MAN WHO IS OF REASONABLE INTEGRITY HE SAID NOW THERE IS A LOT OF MONEY REV. ... THAT'S BEEN GONE BY THE LAST BUDGET AND IT IS GOING TO COST FAR MORE THAN WHAT THEY HAVE ON RECORD AND IT IS ANOTHER ONE OF THOSE DEALS ... YOU ARE GOING TO GET FAR MORE EXPENSE THAN THEY ARE PROJECTING SO IT ALMOST JIVED WITH CORROLATING WITH SOME RUMORS THAT^{IF TRUE}, IF TRUE, WE HAVE GET TO THE BOTTOM OF SOME OF THIS I WOULD APPRECIATE IF ~~IF~~ YOU WOULD LET THIS MAYOR'S OFFICE KNOW (I LET THEM KNOW WITH MY GREATEST DISPLEASURE) OF THE WAY THEY HANDLED THAT AFFAIR ... I CAN SEE NO OTHER REASON FOR THE MAYOR DOING WHAT HE DID TO US THAN TO AVOID GETTING INTO A RACIAL SITUATION.

C-7. h-12e

4.

I WOULD APPRECIATE IF YOU LET HIM KNOW BECAUSE I LET HIM KNOW HOW DISPLEASED I WAS THAT THERE WAS NO MENTION TO COLBERT WHOM I AM SURE WOULD HAVE GONE WITH YOU AT A LOT LESS TROUBLE EVEN IF CLEO HAD BEEN TALKED TO ... I THINK WE WOULD HAVE HAD A LOT LESS TROUBLE ... SHE WAS AMBITIOUS AND TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS GOING TO FIGHT ABOUT IT AND I KNEW WE'D HAVE LOTS OF TROUBLE...

UBALDE: SOMETHING BOTHERED ME ABOUT THAT ... IT REALLY PUT YOU IN A SPOT AND PUT ME IN A SPOT. THAT WAS REALLY A SHAME.

JIM: YOU HANDLED IT WITH MAGNANIMITY WHICH SAVED THE DAY.

UBALDE: I NEEDED TO DO THAT. YOU KNOW, AFTER WHAT I SAW WHAT WAS GOING ON. NO. 1. 2 OR 3 THINGS I SAW. ONE WAS CLEO .. SHE WOULD DO EVERYTHING TO DO WHAT SHE DID.

JIM: WELL, SHE TOLD ME COMING DOWN THE STAIRS. THAT'S WHAT I WAS TRYING ... BUT I TOLD YOU I WOULD GO ALONG WITH YOU IF YOU WANTED TO TAKE THE FIGHT.

UBALDE: I REALIZE THAT BUT THE FIGHT ISN'T WORTH IT. IF WE ARE GOING TO FIGHT, LETS FIGHT, YOU KNOW ...

JIM: SHE TOLD ME ... "I WILL NOT GO ALONG WITH THIS ... I WILL FIGHT. I AM GOING TO TAKE THIS TO THE FLOOR SO I DO KNOW WE ARE IN FOR TROUBLE.

UBALDE: YES. AND THE OTHER THING IS ... I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO BE SEEN PUBLICLY WHERE YOU SUPPORTED NONBLACK.

JIM: IT WOULD HAVE CREATED DIFFICULTIES FOR ME BECAUSE I KNEW WHAT GOODLETT WAS COMING UP WITH AND I GUESS YOU FOLLOWED GOODLETT'S

...

UBALDE: YES. ... I KNEW HE WOULD.. AND I WAS SENSITIVE TO THAT. I SAW WHAT WAS GOING ON AND SAID, "HELL, I AM NOT GOING TO PUT ALL THE EGGS IN ONE BASKET AT THIS POINT; WE STILL HAVE MANY DAYS AHEAD OF US AND WE DONT KNOW IF THE MAYOR IS GOING TO REAPPOINT CLEO ANYWAY ... AND EVEN IF HE DID...SHE HAS HAD TO SAY;

JIM: WELL, I HOPE THAT HE WOULD TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION/SHE IS ONE OF THE PERSONS THAT GREATLY AFFECTED GOODLETT. SHE TOLD GOODLETT ALL ABOUT THAT BUSINESS AND HAD HIM SO HYSTERICAL -- I THOUGHT GOODLETT WAS GOING TO PRINT IT. SHE TOLD HIM HOW THE MAYOR USED ... I WOULD FEEL MUCH MORE COMFORTABLE WITH YOU AT MY RIGHT ARM

c-7-h-12f

5.

BECAUSE I KNOW YOUR SENSE OF JUSTICE. CLEO LEAVES ME WITH SOME QUESTION ... AND THEN YOUR KNOWLEDGE ... YOUR COMPREHENSION; YOU KNOW THE FREE ENTERPRIZE IS FAILING ... I WOULDN'T EVEN BE ON THIS THING ... I DONT THINK I COULD STAND IT IF THERE WASN'T SOMEBODY ELSE RECOGNIZING THAT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE NEW SOLUTIONS BUT I DONT THINK CLEO NOR ANYONE ELSE ON OUR COMMISSION HAS THAT GRASP; PERHAPS COLBERT ... I DONT KNOW. I HAVE NEVER HEARD HIM TALK ABOUT THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC RAMIFICATIONS. IT PUT ME IN A MISERABLE POSITION. WHEN YOU TALK TO CLEO IN TERMS OF PHILOSOPHY, I FEEL LIKE I AM TALKING TO A STONE WALL. SHE KNOWS A LOT OF THINGS ON THE LOCAL LEVEL AND WHAT TO DO FOR PEOPLE ... GUTZY REACTIONS .. I RATHER ADMIRE BUT PHILOSOPHICALLY ... ONE TIME SHE IS TALKING LIKE A PRO-SYSTEM PERSON; THE NEXT TIME SHE IS CRITICIZING. GENERALLY WITH THE CONTEXT THAT MISS/HARRIS IS A GOOD WOMAN AND PRESIDENT CARTER IS A GOOD MAN ... GOING TO DO GOOD THINGS FOR PEOPLE ... WELL I THINK WE ARE ALL DAM FOOLS ... EVEN THE EPISCOPALIAN MAGAZINE ... I HAVE FORGOTTEN WHAT THE NAME OF IT IS ... I READ IT ... A GOOD FRIEND OF MINE, BISHOP MOORE, PROGRESSIVE BISHOP, YOU MAY KNOW OF HIM FROM THE EAST, SAYING THAT CARTER IS COMMITTED TO THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION; THAT THE TRI-Lateral COMMISSION HAS GONE ON RECORD AS SAYING THAT THERE IS TOO MUCH DEMOCRACY IN THIS COUNTRY; THAT WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO REDUCE FREEDOM AND THAT IS A MATTER OF A PUBLIC STATEMENT.

UBALDE: THE TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION SAID THAT.

JIM: YES. CARTER IS A MEMBER

UBALDE: CARTER IS A MEMBER OF THAT?

JIM: OH YES, HE IS A MEMBER AND THE EPISCALIANS WENT AFTER HIM/
IT WAS NOT AN ALTERNATIVE OF THIRD WORLD PRESS BUT RESPECTABLE
... ONE OF THE MAIN ORGANS PORTRAYED TRI-LATERAL COMMISSION
DEMOGOGUING AND REACTIONARY AND ALSO CARTER SAID
(SEE TAPE FOR THIS PORTION IF NECESSARY - WENT ON TO EXPLAIN).

C-7-h-12g

6.

UBALDE: DID YOU READ THE SECOND SECTION OF THE CHRONICLE?
JIM: THAT WAS GOOD. SECOND SECTION OF MCCABE ON THE TRI
LATERAL COMMISSION - IN THE ESTABLISHMENT PRESS. THANK
YOU FOR BRINGING THAT TO MY ATTENTION.

~~XX~~

UBALDE: AND WE NEED TO KEEP THAT IN MIND.

JIM: IT IS VERY MUCH THERE. I ADMIRE YOU SO MUCH WHEN YOU
STOOD ON THE FLOOR AND SAID THAT/WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO FAC
THE ECONOMIC SOLUTION
THAT HAS BEEN PRACTICED IN AMERICA IS AT FAULT. IT HAS BEEN
THE FAULT ALL OVER THE WORLD AND WE HAVE GOT TO REALISTIC
DEAL WITH THAT IN EVERY PROJECTION WE MADE IN HOUSING.
LOT OF PROMISES ARE GOING TO BE THAT AND NOTHING MORE WHEN
IT COMES TO MATERIALIZING ANY REAL MAJOR HELP FOR THE PEOPLE
... I FELT LIKE A HYPOCRIT WHEN I HEARD THAT CONGRESSMAN
FROM MONTANA STAND UP AND SAY WE CANT EXPECT TO GET GOOD
MEDICAL CARE AND HOUSING AND EDUCATION AT THE SAME TIME.
WHAT KIND OF TALK IS THIS COMING FROM THE SERVANTS OF THE
PEOPLE? (SEE TAPE FOR CONTINUATION OF THIS SUBJECT)
OFF THE RECORD, I HOPE THE MAYOR DOESNT APPOINT HER. SURELY
HE CAN FIND SOME OTHER BLACK PERSON. THEN I COULD GET ON TO
HAVING A VICE CHAIRMAN, A CHAIRMAN.

UBALDE: I AM NOT READY FOR CHAIRMAN.

I AM NOT READY TO TAKE ALL THE HEAT YET.

JIM: YOU ARE READY TO TAKE IT.

UBALDE: WHY DONT YOU WRITE A MEMO TO JOAN BYRNES TO GET ON TO THE
WRITING OF THE JOB DESCRIPTION FOR ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
TO THE COMMISSION. GET THAT ROLLING SO WE CAN GET OUR
COMMISSION OPEN...AND THEN
WRITE A MEMO TO ME, AS THE (UBALDE) CHAIRMAN OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
TO START DISCUSSING THE BUDGET FOR OCTOBER. (PREPARING A
BUDGET SO THEN I, UBALDE, CAN CALL THE STAFF TO START PRE-
PARING THE BUDGET. (MEMO TO BE ON COMMISSION LETTERHEAD)

(HEAR TAPE FOR BALANCE RE WALKER OUT TO LUNCH WITH KILDORPH - OUR
SECURITY KEEPS EYE ON HIM, ETC.)
END TAPE.

C-7-h-12h

11.10.78 Films

9/25/78 Copy of
List to J.T.

OSAL DISTRIBUTING FILM AGENCY: GEORGETOWN GUYANA
DISTRIBUTORS OF UNIVERSAL, PARAMOUNT, & METRO GOLDWYN MAYER
FILMS: TEL: 61978 P.O. BOX., 564

Mike Prokes

*See that this
Copy gets*

*Put away
for safe*

*Keeping
Can't get*

*another.
See if*

Copy we

sent

9/25

with

Eloria

Carter

Can

be

located.

It

doesn't

have

a

Copy

now

unless

you

have

one

typed

for

us

TITLE	STARS	TYPE
ADV OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN:	DICK VAN DYKE:	COL: C/S:- ADV:
ART OF LOVE:	DAVID MC CALLUM:	COL-FLAT-COMEDY:
AROUND THE WORLD UNDER SEA:	GEORGE HAMILTON:	COL-C/S-ADV:
*ALL FINE YOUNG CANNIBALS:	JOSEPH COTTON:	COL-C/S-DRAMA:
ANGEL WORE RED:	TONY RANDALL:	B.&W.-M/S-DRAMA:
ALAPHEM MURDER:	GLENN FORB:	B.&W.-M/S-DRAMA:
ADVANCE TO THE REAR:	EDMUND PURDOM:	B.&W.-FLAT-COMEDY:
A MATTER OF WHO:	BUD SPENCER/ELI WALLAH:	B.&W.-FLAT-DRAMA:
ATHENA:	BURT LANCASTER:	COL-FLATE-DRAMA:
*ACE HIGH:-		COL-C/S-WESTERN:
ALL MY SONS:		B.&W.-FLAT-DRAMA:
A TIME TO LIVE & A TIME TO DIE:	JOHN GABIN	COL-C/S-DRAMA:
A NEW LEAF:	WALTER MATTHAU:	COL-FLAT-COMEDY:
ANDROMEDA STRAIN:	JAMES OLSON:	COL-FLAT-SC:FICTION:
ANYONE CAN PLAY:	URSULA ANDRESS:	COL-FLAT-DRAMA:
A MATTER OF INNOCENCE:	HAYLEY MILLS:	COL-FLAT-COMEDY:
A CASE OF MURDER:	JAMES CUBURN:	COL-FLAT:EGGSTER:
ASSIGNMENT BRITANNIA:		B.&W.-FLAT-WAR DRAMA:
BEDTIME STORY:	MARLO BRANDON:	COL-FLAT-COMEDY:
*BOY WHO CRIED WEREWOLF:	KERWIN MATTHEWS:	COL-FLAT-THRILLER:
BEYOND THE BLUE HORIZON:	DOROTHY L. MOUR:	B.&W.-FLAT-COMEDY:
BEHIND THE HIGH WALL:	JOHN GABIN:	B.&W.-FLAT-THRILLER:
BIG CLOCK:	RAY MILLAND:	B.&W.-FLAT-DRAMA:
BUS RILEY'S BACKTOWN:	ANN MARET:	B.&W.-FLAT-COMEDY:
BLIDFOLD:	ROCK HUDSON:	COL-FLAT-SYP:
*BADGE:373:	ROBERT DUVAL:	COL-FL-DETIVE:
*BANDITS IN ROME:	JOHN CASSAVETTES:	COL-FL-DRAMA:
BLACK BEAUTY:	DEAN STOCKWELL:	COL-C/S-WESTERN:
*BORSALINO:	PETER LEE LAURENCE:	COL-FL-ADV:
BAREFOOT IN THE PARK:	ALAIN DELON:	COL-FL-GANGSTER:
BLACKBOARD JUNGLES:	ROBERT REDFORD:	COL-FL-COMEDY:
BUSH BABY:	SYDNEY POITER:	B.&W.-FL-DRAMA:
BIG PARADE OF COMEDY:		COL-M/S:ADV:
BROTHER SUN SISTER MOON:	JERRY LEWIS	B.&W.-FL-COMEDY:
CHILDREN OF THE DAMNED:		COL-FL-MUSICAL:
CHALK GARDEN:	HAYLEY MILLS:	COL-FL-BIBICAL:
CRUSADERS:	HENRY WILCOX IN:	B.&W.-DRAMA:
CPT. NEWMAN M.D.	GREGORY PECK:	B.&W.-FL-BIBICAL:
CURSE OF THE WEREWOLF:	CLIFFORD EVANS:	B.&W.-FL-DRAMA:
CLEOPATRA:	CLAUDETTE BOLBERT:	COL-FL-THRILLER:
CUBAN PETE:	DESI ARNOLD:	B.&W.-FL-HISTORY:
COOL BREZZE:	RAYMOND ST JACQUES:	B.&W.-FL-MUSICAL:
CATTLE KING:	ROBERT TAYLOR:	COL-M/S-ACTION:
COY FERRON:	JAMES MASON:	COL-FL-WESTERN:
CPT. NEMO & UNDERWATER CITY:	GLENN FORD:	B.&W.-FL-DRAMA:
CRUISE:	ROD TAYLOR:	COL-C/S-SEA ADV:
CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY:		COL-ACTION:
CRUISE PATROL:	SUSAN CLARK:	B.&W.-MUSICAL:
DON'T JUST STAND THERE:	ROBERT WAGNER:	COL-FL-SUSPENSE:
DON'T GET THE WHEELS:	EDWARD FOX:	COL-FL-DRAMA:
DANGER WOMAN:	BRENDA JOYCE:	COL-FL-DRAMA:
DANGER LIAISON:	ROCK HUDSON:	B.&W.-FL-WESTERN:
		COL-FL-DRAMA:

avail any film & films for 4...

*DOM IS DEAD:	ANTHONY QUINN:	COL:-FL:-DRAMA:
DISPUTED PASSAGE:	DOROTHY LAZAR:	B.&W.-FL:-DRAMA:
DAY THEY ROBBED BANK		
OF ENGLAND:	ALDO LAY:	B.&W.-FL:-ROBBERY:
DEEP IN MY HEART:	JOSE FEINER:	COL:-FL:-MUSICAL:
DON'T GO NEAR THE WATER:	GLENN FORD:	COL:-C/S-COMEDY:
DOCTOR YOU'VE GOT TO BE		
KIDDING:		COL:-C/S-COMEDY:
*ESCAPE OF BIRDMEN:	CHUCK O'CONNORS:	COL:-FL: ACTION:
EVIL OF FRANKENSTEIN:	PETER CUSHING:	COL:-FL:-THRILLER:
EASY COME EASY GO:	ELVIS PRESLEY:	COL:-FL:-MUSICAL:
*EL DORADO:	JOHN WAYNE:	COL:-FL:-WESTERN:
FLUFFY:	TONY RANDALL:	CO:-FL:-COMEDY:
FRANCIS IN HAUNTED HOUSE:	MICKEY ROONEY:	B.&W.-FL:-COMEDY:
FOUR PILLS ON GARY NELSON:	MICHAEL BRANDON:	COL:-FL:-SUSPENSE:
*FOLLOW ME: (PUBLIS EYE)	MIA FARROW:	COL:-FL:-COMEDY:
	PETER FINCH:	COL:-FL:-MURDER:
	BASIL RATHBONE:	B.&W.-FL:-DRAMA:
FRENCHMAN'S CREEK:	JULIE CHRISTIE:	COL:-C/S-DRAMA:
*FAR FROM THE MADDENING CROWD:	LON CHANEY:	B.&W.-FL:-THRILLER
FROZEN GHOST:	ELVIS PRESLEY:	COL:-C/S-MUSICAL:
GIRL HAPPY:	ROBERT DUVALL:	COL:-FL:-WESTERN:
*GREAT MINNESOTA RAID:	JAMES STEWART:	B.&W.-FL:-MUSICAL:
GLENN MILLER STORY:	JEFF CHANDLER:	COL:-F:-WESTERN:
GREAT SPOOK OPERATING:	YVONNE DE CARLO:	B.&W.-FL:-ACTION:
GYPSY WILDCAT	GORDON MITCHELL:	COL:-C/S-ACTION:
GLADIATORS:	ALEX NICOLS:	COL:-C/S-WESTERN:
GUNFIGHTERS OF SASA GRANDE:	ANTHONY QUINN:	COL:-C/S-ACTION:
GUNS FOR SAN SEBASTIAN:	ERNEST BORGINE:	COL:-C/S-DRAMA:
GO NAKED IN THE WORLD:	BING CROSSEY:	B.&W.-FL:-MUSICAL:
HELLION INN:	OLSON & JOHNSON:	B.&W.-FL:-CRAZY:M:
HELLS APOPPIN:	RORY CALHOON:	B.&W.-C/S-WESTERN:
HOKED GUN:		B.&W.-FL:-ACTION:
HAVE I THE RIGHT TO KILL:		COL:-FL:-ACTION:
HERCULES, JASON & ALYSSA:	ALAN FREED:	B.&W.-FL:-MUSICAL:
HEY LET'S TWIST:	CLINT EASTWOOD:	COL:-FL:-WESTERN:
HIGH PLAINS DRIFTER:	ALEX GUINNESS:	COL:-C/S-COMEDY:
HOTEL PARADISE:	BORIS KARLOFF:	B.&W.-FL:-THRILLER:
HAUNTED STRANGLER	ROD TAYLOR:	COL:-AIR DRAMA:
HELL WITH HEROES:	MICHAEL CLINE:	COL:FL:-DRAMA:
IMPASSABLE FILE:	LANE TURNER:	COL:-FL:-DRAMA:
IMITATION OF LIFE:	ERROL FLYNN:	COL:-FL:-ACTION:
ISTANBUL:	STUART WHITMAN:	COL:-FL:-ACTION:
INVINCIBLE SIX:		
I'LL NEVER FORGET WHAT'S	ORSEN WELLS:	COL:-FL:-DRAMA:
HIS NAME:	MICHAEL CAINE:	COL:-FL:-ROBBERY:
*ITALIAN JOB:	GLENN FORD:	COL:-FL:-COMEDY:
IT STARTED WITH A KISS:	ELVIS PRESLEY:	COL:-C/S-MUSICAL:
IT HAPPENED AT WORLD FAIR:	TED HALLY:	COL:-FL:-MUSICAL:
JOURNALS OF A GENTLEMAN:	DOROTHY LAZAR:	B.&W.-FL:-DRAMA:
JUNGLE PRINCESS:	MICHAEL SARNOFF:	COL:-FL:-WESTERN:
JOURNEY TO SHILOH:	RICHARD CRANDALL:	COL:-FL:-DRAMA:
JOY IN THE MORNING:	DOUG MC GUINNE:	COL:-FL:-ADV:
KING'S PIRATE:	JACK PALANCE:	B.&W.-FL:-DRAMA:
KISS OF FIRE:	EDMUND PURDOM:	COL:-C/S-ACTION:
KING'S THIEF:	LEE MARVIN:	COL:-FL:-ACTION:
KINGS:		COL:-FL:-ACTION:
KANSAS RAIDERS:	LANE TURNER:	COL:-FL:-WESTERN:
LADY TAKES A FLYER:	MAUREEN O'HARA:	COL:-FL:-DRAMA:
LADY DOGIVA:	ALI MC GILL:	COL:-FL:-HISTORY:
LOVE STORY:		COL:-FL:-DRAMA:

NO. 3

TITLE	STARS	TYPE
* MY LOVER MY SON:	RONY SCHIDER	COL-M/S:-DRAMA
MR ORCK & ROLL	ALLAN FREED	B & W-FLAT:-MUSICAL
✓MAN WHO LAUGHS	JEAN SORAL	COL-M/S:-ACTION
MURDER AS A SERVICE	JEAN STARUIS	B & W-FLAT:-MUR:MYSTERY
MURDER SHE SAYS	JAMES ROBINSON	B & W-M/S:-DRAMA
MORGAN THE PIRATE	STEVE REAVES	COL-C/S:-ACTION
*MAN WHO LOVED CAT DANCING	BURT REYNOLDS	COL-C/S:-WESTERN
MARCO POLO THE MAGNIFICENT	ANTHONY QUINN	COL-C/S:-ACTION
*NO BLADE OF GRASS	-----	COL-C/S:-DRAMA
NIGHT MONSTER	LON CHANEY	B&W-FLAT-THRILLER
*NEWMAN'S LAW	GEORGE PEPPARD	COL-FLAT-ACTION
NEVER SO FEW	FRANK SINATRA	COL-C/S:-WAR DRAMA
NORTON IS PERFECT	NANCY KVERN	COL-FLAT:-COMEDY
OUTSIDER	TONY CURTIS	COL-FLAT:-COMEDY
SONG OF A MAN IN THE WEST	CHARLES BRONSON	COL-C/S:-*WESTERN
OUTSIDE THE LAW	RAY DANTON	A&W-FLAT:-GANGSTER
ONE CLEAR DAY YOU CAN SEE	BARBARA STREISAND	COL-C/S:-DRAMA
*ONE MORE TRAIN TO ROB	GEORGE PEPPARD	COL-FLAT:WESTERN
✓O.S.S.	ALAN LADD	B&W-FLAT:ACTION
*ONE SPY TOO MANY	DAVID MC CALLUM	COL-FLAT ACTION
OPERATION HEART BEAT	EDWARD G. ROBINSON	COL-M/S: DRAMA
*OUTFIT	ROBERT DUVAL	M/SCOL: GANGSTER
OPERATION CROSSBOW	GEORGE PEPPARD	COL-C/S:WAR DRAMA
PHANTOM OF THE OPERA	HERBERT LOM	COL-FLAT: THRILLER
PIRATES OF MONTERY	ROD CAMERON	B&W-FLAT: ACTION
PRETTY MAIDS ALL IN A ROW	ROCK HUDSON	COL-M/S:COMEDY
✓PEOPLE AGAINST O'HARA	SPENCER TRACY	B&W-M/S: DRAMA
*PETE-N-TILLIE	WALTER MATTHAU	COL-FLAT DRAMA
PERILS OF PAULINE	TERRY THOMAS	COL-FLAT COMEDY
✓*P.J.	GEORGE PEPPARD	COL-FLAT SPY DRAMA
PHAROAH'S WOMAN	LINDA CRYSTAL	COL-FLAT BIBLICAL
PROMISE HER ANYTHING	ROBERT CUMMING	COL-FLAT COMEDY
PERFECT FURLOUGH	TONY CURTIS/JANET LEIGH	COL-C/S: COMEDY
BARTY CRASHERS	TONY CURTIS	B&W-FLAT: COMEDY
POETRY IN BLACK	LARA TURNER	COL-C/S DRAMA
PLAINSMAN	GARY COOPER	B&W-FLAT WESTERN
PLAINSMAN	DON MURRAY	COL-FLAT WESTERN
* PAINT YOUR WAGON	CLINT EASTWOOD	COL-FLAT COMEDY
*PRISONER OF ZENDA	STEWART GRANGER	COL-M/S ACTION
PLAZA SUITE	WALTER MATTHAU	COL-FLAT COMEDY
PALEFACE	BOB HOPE	B'W-FLAT COMEDY
✓VAGAN LOVE SONG	NELSON EDDY	B&W-FLAT MUSICAL
*TOINT BLANK	LEE MARVIN	COL-C/S ACTION
RAWHIDE YEARS	TONY CURTIS/ARTHUR	B&W-FLAT WESTERN
RED TOMAHAWK	HOWARD KELL	COL-FLAT WESTERN
REAP THE WILD WIND	JOHN WAYNE/RAY MILLAND	B&W-FLAT WESTERN
*ROVER AND DOLLY	LEONARD WHITING	COL-FLAT DRAMA
ROSIE	SANDRA DEE	COL-FLAT DRAMA
*RED SKIES AT MORNING	RICHARD CRENNE	COL-FLAT DRAMA
*REID ON BOWEN	RICHARD BURTON	COL-FLAT DRAMA/-
ROMAN HOLIDAY	GREGORY PECK	B&W-FLAT WESTERN
RED SUNDOWN	RONY CALHOON	B&W-FLAT WESTERN

C-7-4-13c

NO. 3 (Cont'd)

TITLE
RIDE CLEAR OF DIABLO

~~RANSOM~~

~~ROGUE TOP~~

RELUCTANT DEBUTANTE

ROGUES MARCH

~~SECRET WAYS~~

~~SHENANDOAH~~

STRANGE BEDFELLOW

SHOWDOWN

SONS OF KATIE ELDER

~~SHANE~~

~~SUNSHINE~~

SPIDER WOMAN STRIKES BACK

STARS

AUDIE MURPHY

GLEN FORD

ROBERT TAYLOR

KAY KENDALL

PETER LAWFORD

RICHARD WIDMARK

JAMES STEWART

ROCK HUDSON

AUDIE MURPHY

JOHN WAYNE DEAN MARTIN

JACK PALANCE/ALAN LADD

HEDDYLA MAN/VICTOR MATURE

KIRBY GRANT

TYPE

B&W-FLAT WESTERN

B&S-FLAT WESTERN

B&W-FLAT DRAMA

COL-M/S COMEDY

B&W-FLAT ACTION

B&W-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT COMEDY

B&W-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT BIBLICAL

B&W-FLAT THRILLER

NO. 4

~~SPIRAL ROAD~~

*SUNSHINE

*SSSSNAKE

*SHOWDOWN

*SHEEPMAN

0 SADDER THE WIND

SUMMER HOLIDAY

*SHAFT

* SINGING NUN

* SHAFT BIG SCORE

0 SANDS OF THE KALAHARI

SPOILERS

SHADOW OF A CAT

TRIBUTE TO A BADMAN

TOWN TAMER

TOWER OF LONDON

TAMMY TELL ME TRUE

*THAT MAN BOLT

~~*TRUE LEFT~~

*TOPAZ

~~*TWO FIFTEEN~~

~~*TWO FIFTEEN~~

~~*TWO FIFTEEN~~

THE ART OF LOVE

TO EACH HIS OWN

0 TRAVELLING SALES LADY

THE HELL WITH HEROES

TOBACCO

4 TWO MILES FOR SISTER GARA

*TWO PEOPLE

0 TIME TRAVELLERS

~~*TWO FIFTEEN~~

TENET

~~*TWO FIFTEEN~~

UNDER TEN FLAGS

ROCK HUDSON

CHRISTINA RAINER

STROTHER MARTIN

DEAN MARTIN/ROCK HUDSON

GLENN FORD

ROD TAYLOR

MARLYN MAXWELL

RICHARD ROUNDTREE

DEBBIE REYNOLD

RICHARD ROUNDTREE

STUART WHITMAN

JOHN WAYNE

*** -----

JAMES CAGNEY

DANA ANDREW

VINCENT PRICE/BORIS

KARLOFF

SANDRA DEE/JOHN GAVIN

FRED WILLIAMSON

JOHN WAYNE

FREDERICK STAFFORD

BEKIM FEHMU

WOODY STRODE

CHARLTON HESTON/YUL BRY

JAMES GARDNER

JOSEPH COTTON

PHYLLIS DILLER

ROD TAYLOR

GEORGE PEPPARD

CLINT EASTWOOD

PETER FONDA

ROBERT REDFORD

VAN HEFLIN

BURT LANCASTER

CHARLES LAUGHTON

COL-FLAT DRAMA

COL-FLAT DRAMA

COL-FLAT SUSPENSE

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-C/S WESTERN

COL-C/S WESTERN

COL-C/S COMEDY

COL-M/S ACTION

COL- MUSICAL C/O

COL-M/S ACTION

COL-C/S WESTERN

B&W-FLAT WESTERN

B&W -FLAT THRILLER

COL-M/S WESTERN

COL-FLAT WESTERN

B&W -FLAT THRILLER

COL-FLAT COMEDY

COL-FLAT ACTION

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT SFY DRAMA

COL-FLAT ACTION

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT BIBLICAL

COL-FLAT COMEDY

B&W C/S DRAMA

COL-FLAT COMEDY

COL-FLAT ACTION

COL-FLAT WAR DRAMA

COL-FLAT WESTERN

COL-FLAT DRAMA

COL-FLAT SPACE ADV.

COL-FLAT ACTION

COL-SCOPE ADV.

COL-FLAT WESTERN

B&W FLAT WAR DRAMA

C-7-h-12d

NO. 4 (Cont'd)

TITLE	STARS	TYPE
VAGABOND KING	KATHEYN GRAYSON	COL-FLAT MUSICAL
VENETIAN AFFAIRS	ROBERT VAUGHN	COL-FLAT WAR DRAMA
*VALACHI TAPERS	CHARLES BRONSON	COL-FLAT GANGSTER
*WEST WORLD	YUL BRYNNER	COL-C/S WESTERN
WRATH OR GOD	ROBERT MITCHUM	COL-C/S WESTERN
WHERE EAGLES DARE	RICHARD BURTON	COL-FLAT DRAMA
WRITTEN ON THE WIND	ROCK HUDSON	COL-FLAT DRAMA
WAR WAGON	JOHN WAYNE	COL-FLAT WESTERN
WARLORD	CHARLTON HESTON	COL-FLAT WESTERN
✓ WORLD OF A & C	ABBOT & COSTELLO	B&W - FLAT COMEDY
✓ WISTFUL WIDOW OF WAGON GAP	ABBOT & COSTELLO	B&W - FLAT COMEDY
WILD & INNOCENT	AUDIE MURPHY	COL -FLAT WESTERN
WINTER MOON	ROD STEIGER	COL-C/S WAR DRAMA
WACO	JANE RUSSEL	COL-C/S WESTERN
WEREWOLF OF LONDON	WARNER OLAND	B&W-FLAT THRILLER
WOUNDED SOLDIER	-----	B&W FLAT DRAMA
YOUNG RIFERS	MARK DAMON	COL-FLAT RACING DRAMA
*YOU'LL LIKE MY MOTHER	PATTY DUKE	COL-FLAT DRAMA

* Denotes Special
 ** Extra Special
 *** Super Special
 col Colour
 B&W Black & White
 C/S Cinema Scope
 M/S Megascop
 Fl Flat

~~THE BRIDE~~
 LONELY ARE THE BRAVE;
 LADY SINGS THE BLUES;
 LOOKING FOR LOVE;
~~THE FIGHT MAN~~
 M/D SOUL;
 + MIDNIGHT STORY;
 MAN'S FAVOURITE SPORT;
 *MOLLY MC GUIRES;
 MARNIE;
 MAN TRAP;
 MURDER IN RUE MORGUE;
 MONEY TRAP;

ROCK HUDSON;
 KIRK DOUGLAS;
 DIANA ROSS;
 CONNIE FRANCIS;
 BURT LANCASTER;
 TURHEM BEY;
 TONY CURTIS;
 ROCK JUDSON;
 SEAN CONNERY;
 SEAN CONNERY;
 JEFFREY HUNTER;
 BORIS KARLOF;
 GLENN FORD;

B.&W.-FL-WESTERN;
 B.W.-C/S;-WESTERN;
 COL:-FL:-MUSICAL;
 COL:-FL:-MUSICAL;
 COL:-FL:-ACTION;
 B.&W.-FL:-THRILLER;
 B.&W.-FL:-DETECTIVE;
 COL:-FL:-COMEDY;
 COL:FL:-DRAMA;
 COL:-FL:-DRAMA;
 B.&W.-L:-DRAMA;
 B.&W.-FL:-THRILLER;
 B.&W.-FL:-DRAMA;

Recommend purchase of items separately from different
agents so 2x2 not put together/ Harold Bogue

C-7-h-14

Send (to or states?)

Order# 5664

Radioed on _____ to _____

Date 14 - JUNE 78 day WEDS.

APPROVED:

From: FINANCE EVALUATION BOARD

Supervisor Johnny Jones

Dept Security

Order for Johnny Jones

F.E.B. Jah 14 June 78

Dept needs by Rush.

Cleared _____

date _____

A. Chemical Supplies

- | | | | | |
|----|---------|---|-------|-------|
| 1. | 20 lbs. | Sulfur - commercial grade | _____ | _____ |
| 2. | 1 qt. | Sulfuric Acid concentrated | _____ | _____ |
| 3. | 1 qt. | Nitric Acid concentrated | _____ | _____ |
| 4. | 20 lbs. | Salt Peter | _____ | _____ |
| 5. | 4 qts. | Casting Resine | _____ | _____ |
| 6. | 4 qts. | Epoxy Cement - quick drying | _____ | _____ |
| 7. | 15 lbs. | Magnesium - any shape (stripe rod, sheet, or bar) | _____ | _____ |

~~John Jones~~
pricing
only

B. Electrical Supplies:

- | | | | | |
|----|--------|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1. | 50 | 1" shielded alligator clips | _____ | _____ |
| 2. | 1 roll | 1000 ft #14 THHN copper wire | _____ | _____ |

C. Hardware supplies:

- | | | | | |
|----|----|---|-------|-------|
| 1. | 50 | 2" Pipe Caps | _____ | _____ |
| 2. | 25 | Schrader Valves (Solder on type, similar to the ones found in refridgeration shops) | _____ | _____ |

D. Other:

- | | | | | |
|----|---|---|-------|-------|
| 1. | 1 | High P.S.I. pump such as used to fill skin diving tanks | _____ | _____ |
|----|---|---|-------|-------|

Ralph

C-7-h-15

10-12-80
(Quinn back 12-6-78)

(

purchased

~~4~~
FOR PRICING
ONLY
Jersie -

(

? Danethoate (Cygon) N/A

—

AUGUST

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
1 August 1st - 1st of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 1st of the month Bernice Speddy - 1st of the month Tom Butler - 1st of the month Tom Butler - 1st of the month Tom Butler - 1st of the month Tom Butler - 1st of the month Tom Butler - 1st of the month	2 August 2nd - 2nd of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 2nd of the month Bernice Speddy - 2nd of the month Tom Butler - 2nd of the month Tom Butler - 2nd of the month Tom Butler - 2nd of the month Tom Butler - 2nd of the month Tom Butler - 2nd of the month	3 August 3rd - 3rd of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 3rd of the month Bernice Speddy - 3rd of the month Tom Butler - 3rd of the month Tom Butler - 3rd of the month Tom Butler - 3rd of the month Tom Butler - 3rd of the month Tom Butler - 3rd of the month	4 August 4th - 4th of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 4th of the month Bernice Speddy - 4th of the month Tom Butler - 4th of the month Tom Butler - 4th of the month Tom Butler - 4th of the month Tom Butler - 4th of the month Tom Butler - 4th of the month	5 August 5th - 5th of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 5th of the month Bernice Speddy - 5th of the month Tom Butler - 5th of the month Tom Butler - 5th of the month Tom Butler - 5th of the month Tom Butler - 5th of the month Tom Butler - 5th of the month	6 August 6th - 6th of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 6th of the month Bernice Speddy - 6th of the month Tom Butler - 6th of the month Tom Butler - 6th of the month Tom Butler - 6th of the month Tom Butler - 6th of the month Tom Butler - 6th of the month	7 August 7th - 7th of the month Karl L. Jones - IN Edna - 7th of the month Bernice Speddy - 7th of the month Tom Butler - 7th of the month Tom Butler - 7th of the month Tom Butler - 7th of the month Tom Butler - 7th of the month Tom Butler - 7th of the month

C-7-b-17a

SEPTEMBER

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
					1	2
3	4 PAUL & LINDA - IN	5	6	7	8	9
10	11 Evelyn Kermy - OUT Linda Kermy - IN	12	13	14	15	16
17	18 Alma's Birthday Evelyn Kermy - OUT Linda Kermy - IN Alma's Birthday - IN Linda Kermy - IN Alma's Birthday - IN Linda Kermy - IN	19	20	21	22	23
24	25 Evelyn Kermy - IN Linda Kermy - OUT Alma's Birthday - IN	26	27	28	29	30

C-7-h-176

OCTOBER

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
	1 Teacher Conference in Herry Room - 8:30	2	3	4	5	6
7						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16 First Bible Study	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30 First Bible Study Change Conference 11:00 Plan for Thanksgiving	31				

C-7-h-17c

NOVEMBER

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
			1	2	3	4
5	6 Veterans Day	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

PLI-4-6-3

DECEMBER

SUNDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
						31

C-7-h-17e

imagines \$800. will cover the cost of the following:

- 1) 2 each 24" X 1/8" plate X 1 1/4 arbor X 36 teeth blades
- 2) 100 each 8 guage 2 1/2" tenons
- 3) 200 each style 2 1/2" 8 guage 7/32 kerf teeth

Simonds
Brand

Under normal circumstances I would recommend 4 each 24" blades because blades under continuous usage should be rotated TO minimize metal fatigue and failure. He imagines the blade may cost \$200.00 each. If they are under \$200. each we may consider 4 each?? The reason these blades are so expensive is because they are commercial saw mill duty blades. Check first with Acme saw Works on 1012 Brant S. and 2nd with Quality Saw on Bayshore St.

C-7-h-186

Good for running out rats, or other pests. Maybe this smoke can be piped down into the shit house to smother flies.

KEN NORTON: (items of interest)

- X 1) Magneto telephones - a Carlson- Stromberg telephone requiring no switch board to operate, turn a crank on the phone and a loud ring is heard at the other end. They are capable of loud clear conversation at any distance. These phones could be of value in remote areas when the possibility of intruder reception of our CB system. Cost \$16.95 eac.
- 2) Mercury Lighting 175 Watt- Mercury lighting is more efficient than incandescent- 175 Watts will give as much light as 800 Watts of incandescent. Mercury bulbs last 25000hrs to 45000 hours. Incandescent are short lived. These units will fit 2" pipe operate on 115 V. Cost \$25 each photo cell \$5 per lite.
- X 3) 12V police siren- Sirens re audible for greater distances than are horns. In event of White Night one siren should be audible over the whole project. Everyone responds to a siren. Cost \$39.50.
- 4) 30" reach sewing machine- While at Bonanza in Oakland I found a Singer sewing machine with a 30" reach capable of sewing canvas, tarps, quilts, leather or any other problem material. It is an extra heavy duty machine including table, motor, clutch, legs and machine. This machine new sells for \$5,000. but Jack at Bonanza (phone #534-3030) will sell it to us for \$600., the price he paid for it. The Singer salesman in LA said the price is ridiculously low and said parts for one 30 years old and a new one were exactly the same, parts are not a problem. The machine is currently in operating condition. Ruby Carrol said we could definately use it since we now do not have anything that can be used for the purposes that this machine would. As a matter of fact, she needed one the AM I told her about it. *Find out cost on shipment & what kind of leather.*
- 5) Drill bit sets: He understands that we do not have enough drill bit sets. Currently we have only 4 partial sets of alphabet bits and no sets of fraction bits. We can get fractional bit sets from 1/16 to 1/2 by 1/64th graduations for \$24.95. List price is \$9.00 per set less than the best price. They can be gotten in SF. Due to the unstable economic system in the US he suggests getting 10 sets to hold us in supply for some time in the future.
- 6) SAW BLADES: The shake mill is nearly functional but we lack saw blades of the appropriate size which is 24" in diameter. We decided on 24" steel blade 1/8" plate thickness with 1/32" insert teeth, 36 teeth, 1 1/4" arbor hole, 100 8 guage 2 1/2 tennons & 200 teeth. These blades are not available from Georgetown but are available from SF. He does not know the prices but

Is this the portable sawmill?

C-7-h-18a

C-7-h-19

P.O. Box 10215
Stanford, CA
94305

EXODUS

MAJOR TOPICS

- ① FIND LOCATION
 - ② SALE ASSETS & RELOCATION
 - ③ PASSPORTS & OFFICIAL PAPERS,
INNOVATIONS
 - ④ PURCHASE MATERIALS
 - ⑤ ARRANGE TRANSPORTATION
 - ⑥ P R & LINE TO CHURCH
 - ⑦ TRANSFER MONEY
 - ⑧ "LEGAL" for transfer:
MINUTES, ~~REASON~~ WITH DISCIPLES
 - ⑨ INDIVIDUAL PLANS
 - ⑩ ARRANGE MOVE & TRAVEL TO PORT OF DEPARTURE
- DEPARTURE GOAL: CHRISTMAS VACATION

c-7-h-20a

EXODUS OUTLINE

I FIND LOCATION

A. GENERAL CONSENSUS: CARIBBEAN ISLANDS

B. PLAN:

TIMING

1. SELECT SPECIFIC ISLANDS (IN PRINCIPLE) 7/27/73
2. SEND TEAM 1 - 3-4 PERSONS; 10/1/73
RETURN WITH REPORT
3. TEAM 2 + JJ - FINAL SELECTION 10/15/73
4. TEAM 3 PURCHASE OR ARRANGE 11/1/73
LOCATION & PREP FOR ARRIVAL
5. DEPARTURE 11/74
~~ARRIVAL~~
6. ARRIVAL

C. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE

1. SELECTION
2. TEAM 1
3. TEAM 2
4. TEAM 3
5. SUPERVISION & COORDINATION

D. ROUTES

- TEAM 1 - THROUGH OTTAWA
TEAM 2 - THROUGH CHICAGO
TEAM 3 - OPEN

E. ALTERNATE PLAN

- #6 - CHANGE ARRIVAL

C-7-h-206

II SALES ASSETS & RELOCATION

A. ASSET OUTLINE: (REAL ESTATE)

<u>PRIORITY</u>	<u>PROPERTY</u>	<u>PROPERTY</u>	<u>NO. PERSONS</u>	<u>ALIAS</u>
	(RV/UKIAH)			
	CHURCH & CARLSON			
	PROTECT CENTER			
	JANARD HOME, LISC.			
	SWINNEY HOME, "			
	SWANEY HOME, "			
	TOUCHETTE HOME, "			
	BOLUE HOME, "			
	PUGH HOME, "			
	INGRAM HOME, "			
	CORDELL, R. HOME, " (DAN)			
	T JAMES, HOME, "			
	TEAM, HOME, " (BUS. ONLY)			
	KATULAS, 4 * PARCELS			
	CHAIRMAN, 4 PARCELS (M.H.)			
	PURIFY, B, LOT (M.H.)			
	LEIG, BAC + 2 HOUSES			
	DAK & SHUFFIN, 2 HOUSES			
	ROLYNKO HOUSE			
	BECK HOUSE			
	M. SWINNEY, MNTLET (LISC)			
	PARRS HOUSE (PAINT-FRAME)			
	EDWARDS " (LISC)			
	S.R. CITIZEN " (PAINT-FRAME)			
	CORDELL, M. HOUSE			
	LE RUY HOUSE			

C-7-h-20c

PROPERTY

PRIORITY

PERSONS

AGENT

CHAIRMAN (2 HOUSES)

JONAS, M HOUSE

MERTLE, R. D. (2 HOUSES)

WEATHERSOLD HOUSE

STONE HOUSE

GOTCHALK LOT 44 H

(SAN FRANCISCO)

CHURCH

RUBY JOHNSON

GARRISON

HENDERSON, VERNELL

WILLIAMS

(LOS ANGELES)

CHURCH

(FRESNO)

RANCH

8 HOUSES

(SANTA ROSA)

DAM

C-7-4-20d

B. ASSET OUTLINE: (PERSONAL PROPERTY)

1. BUSES
2. TRUCKS & AUTOS
3. FURNITURE & APPLIANCES
4. PRINTING EQUIPMENT
5. STOCKS, ETC
6. INSURANCE : CASH VALUES

C. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE

1. REAL PROPERTY

2. MOTOR VEHICLES

3. STOCKS, ETC

4. PRINTING EQUIPMENT

5. FURNITURE & PERSONAL ITEMS

D. TIMING (ON A PRIORITY BASIS ONLY)

C-7-h-202

III PASSPORTS & OFFICIAL PAPERS - INNOCULATIONS

A. PASSPORTS

1. LOCATIONS

(2) S.F. FED'L BLOC

(6) L.A. FED'L BLOC

(4) UKIAN CLERKS OFF

2. TIMING: ALL APPS COMPLETED BY 11/15

3. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE:

(2)

(6)

(4)

B. OFFICIAL PAPERS

1. DESCRIPTION OF NEED: GUARDIANSHIPS, CONSENTS, ETC

2. PREPARATION

3. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE (LEADS)

4. TIMING: COMPLETED BY 11/15

C. INNOCULATIONS

1. LOCATING DOCTOR^{HOSP} / ARRANGING SCHED.

2. TIMING: BY 12/1/73

3. OBTAIN & VALIDATE CARDS BY 12/10

C-7-h-205

IV MATERIALS & EQUIPMENT TO TAKE

A. PERSONAL PROPERTY LIMITS

B. GROUP FACILITY NEEDS (HOUSING)

1. FURNITURE
2. MEDICAL
3. KITCHEN & DINING
4. TOWELS & LINENS, BEDDING, ETC.

C. UTILITIES

1. GENERATORS

D. CONSTRUCTION

1. EQUIPMENT
2. SHOP SUPPLIES
3. MATERIALS

E. TRANSPORTATION

1. BUSES
2. VANS
3. AUTOMOBILES

F. FOOD STORES

G. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE

H. ACQUISITION & PACKING ^{TIME} LIMITS

I. TAPE & PRINTING SUPPLIES

C-7-h-20g

V ARRANGE TRANSPORTATION

- A. DESIGNATE MEANS BY 10/1
- B. ESTABLISH DATING BY 10/15
- C. DESIGNATE RESPONSIBLE PERSONS 10/1
- E. OBTAIN SHIPPING 10/15
- F. ~~TIME~~ (re Khan)

C-7-h-20h

VI PUBLIC RELATIONS

A. AREAS WE APPROACH

1. LETTERS FROM PROMINENT PERSONS
2. BANK LETTERS
3. PROPOSED PLAN/BUDGET
4. CHURCH & PERSONAL RECORDS

B. TO U.S. AT LARGE

1. ESTABLISH LINE
2. DISSEMINATE THROUGH MEDIA
 - a. RADIO
 - b. PAPERS
 - c. DIRECT MAIL

C. TO CHURCHES ORG - DISCIPLES

1. MISCELLANEOUS OUTREACH

D. TO THE CONGREGATIONS

E. PERSONS RESPONSIBLE

1. (A) PROKES, BOCK
2. (B) PROKES
3. (C) TIM STUEN
4. D. J.J.

C-7-h-20i

F. TIMING

1. (A)	BY	10/15
2. (B)	GRADUAL TO	12/15
3. (C)	GRADUAL BY	11/1
4. (D)	GRADUAL	

VII TRANSFER OF FUNDS

A. CHURCH FUNDS

1. LIST DATE CD'S . . .
2. WHEN DUE TRANSFER TO SAVINGS, SAME BANK
3. TRANSFER TO CANADIAN BANKS
 - (a) LOCATION
 - (b) METHOD
 - (c) TIMING

B. "PRIVATE" FUNDS

1. SET UP DOUBLE SIGNATURE ACCTS, CAN. BN
2. MAKE WITHDRAWALS & REGULAR TRANSFERS
IN AMOUNTS UNDER \$5,000.

C. STRATEGY FOR IRS DISCLOSURE

D. ONGOING NEED CASH TRANSFER

E. CHECK LOCAL REGS FOR NEW AREA REGULATIONS .

• VIII. LEGAL CHURCH MATERIALS

A. MEETING, ELECTION, & MINUTES:

1. TRANSFER FUNDS
2. BUY LAND
3. MAKE EQUIPMENT
4. CERTIFIED COPIES OF RECORDS
4. POWER OF ATTORNEY OR AUTH. TO SIGN & SIGN DEEDS OR OTHER DOCS.

B. TRAINING

1. SPECIAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING 9/25
- 2.

C. RESPONSIBLE PERSONS

1. TIM STOEEN
2. B. BECK

C-7-h-206

II INDIVIDUAL PLANS

A. SCOPE: EACH PERSON OR FAMILY WILL HAVE TO HAVE A PLAN AND AGENDA ARRANGED TO GET PASSPORTS AND INNOCULATIONS, SELL OR DELIVER ITEMS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY, GIVE UP JOBS, GIVE NOTICE ON LEASES, GATHER UP FUNDS, ACQUIRE PERSONAL PROPER LISTED ITEMS

B. SUPERVISION

1. PLAN: PYRAMID 1 PERSON (AL) FOR KING FAMILIES

2. PEOPLE

a. SUPERVISOR

b. 3 ASST "

c. P.C.

C-7-h-20A

SUBJECT RYMUR

FILE NUMBER BUFILE 89-4286

SECTION NUMBER

SERIALS BULKY 2018

TOTAL PAGES 155

PAGES RELEASED 155

EXEMPTION(S) USED NONE

C-8 ADMIN. FUNCTIONS

Johnny Jones

Security - Johnny P

TRIMLY REPORT FROM ACAO'S

- 1) Due weekly on Sundays; this gives the triumvirate time to review the departmental problems prior to the meetings which will be on Mondays.
- 2) List inclusive dates, department and areas of responsibility
- 3) Assignments or projects completed, brief description of each, and percentages of completion if applicable.
- 4) Assignments or projects started but incomplete, with brief descrip.
- 5) Assignments and plans for the following week.
- 6) Problem areas of this past week, materials and supplies used, COST, labor cost, etc. as possible.
- 7) Follow-up list for week and the following week.

C-8-a-1

WEEKLY REPORT FROM AGLCIS

Extra copy

- 1) Due weekly on Sundays; this gives the triumvirate time to review the departmental problems prior to the meetings which will be on Mondays.
- 2) List inclusive dates, department and areas of responsibility.
- 3) Assignments or projects completed, brief description of each, and percentages of completion if applicable.
- 4) Assignments or projects started but incomplete, with brief description.
- 5) Assignments and plans for the following week.
- 6) Problem areas of this past week, materials and supplies used, cost, labor cost, etc. as applicable.
- 7) Follow-up list for week and the following week.

C-8-a-2

The Bourgeoisie: And Class Struggle:

When the past the world was divided into
slave owners & slave. The next stage was
feudalism with lords (land owners) &
serfs (tenement farmers) & tradesmen &
merchants. The tradesmen & merchants
formed the original middle class with the
coming of the industrial revolution. They
organised democratic revolutions, using the
serfs to overthrow the

Crew or Dept:

[illegible]

Crow solidarity

Attitude

Care of land -

Total person hours:....
Less: lunches and breaks
Total production hours . @
Value _____

Time supervisor

Crew supervisor

C-8-a-46

Planting Materials used:

Cost:

Supplies used:

Cost:

Breakage or spoilage this week:

Cost:

DAILY PRODUCTION GOALS:	% COMPLETE	QUALITY of work:
Fri.		
Sat.		
Sun.		
Mon.		
Tue.		
Wed.		
Thu.		

% Average: (700 divided by total per cents)

WORKER RATING BASIS:

- 1) Is prompt to work and to return from breaks.
- 2) Takes correction and shows desire to improve socialistically.
- 3) Works steadily and without wasted motion; tries to improve in efficiency.
- 4) Is positive in attitude; socializes very little while working; pays attention to task to make his or her time count.
- 5) Handles food being planted or picked with socialist care and consideration.
- 6) Conserves supplies.
- 7) Secures tools and is careful not to break them, cleaning them & returning them when work is complete, or day ends.
- 8) Does assigned tasks cheerfully without picking and choosing.
- 9) Aids crew solidarity and cooperates readily.
- 10) Evaluates self honestly and tries to improve.

C-8-A-46

CASSAVA MILL REPORT:
Ernestine March

Date:	Received:	\$Value	No. of Production Crew	Total 2½ gal. bucket	Value
Fri.			J C		
Sat.			J C		
Sun.			J C		-
Mon.			J C		
Tues.			J C		
Wed.			J C		
Thu.			J C		
TOTALS			J C		

Daily crew schedule:	Fri	Sat	Sun	Mon	Tues	Wed.	Thu	Total Hours	Cost
Labor:									
Total hrs. worked:									

Estimated rental cost of plant: _____

Cost of materials: _____

Labor: _____

Total cost: _____

Total value of production: \$ _____

C-8-A-5

Week ending _____

Supervisor:

[illegible]

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION COST

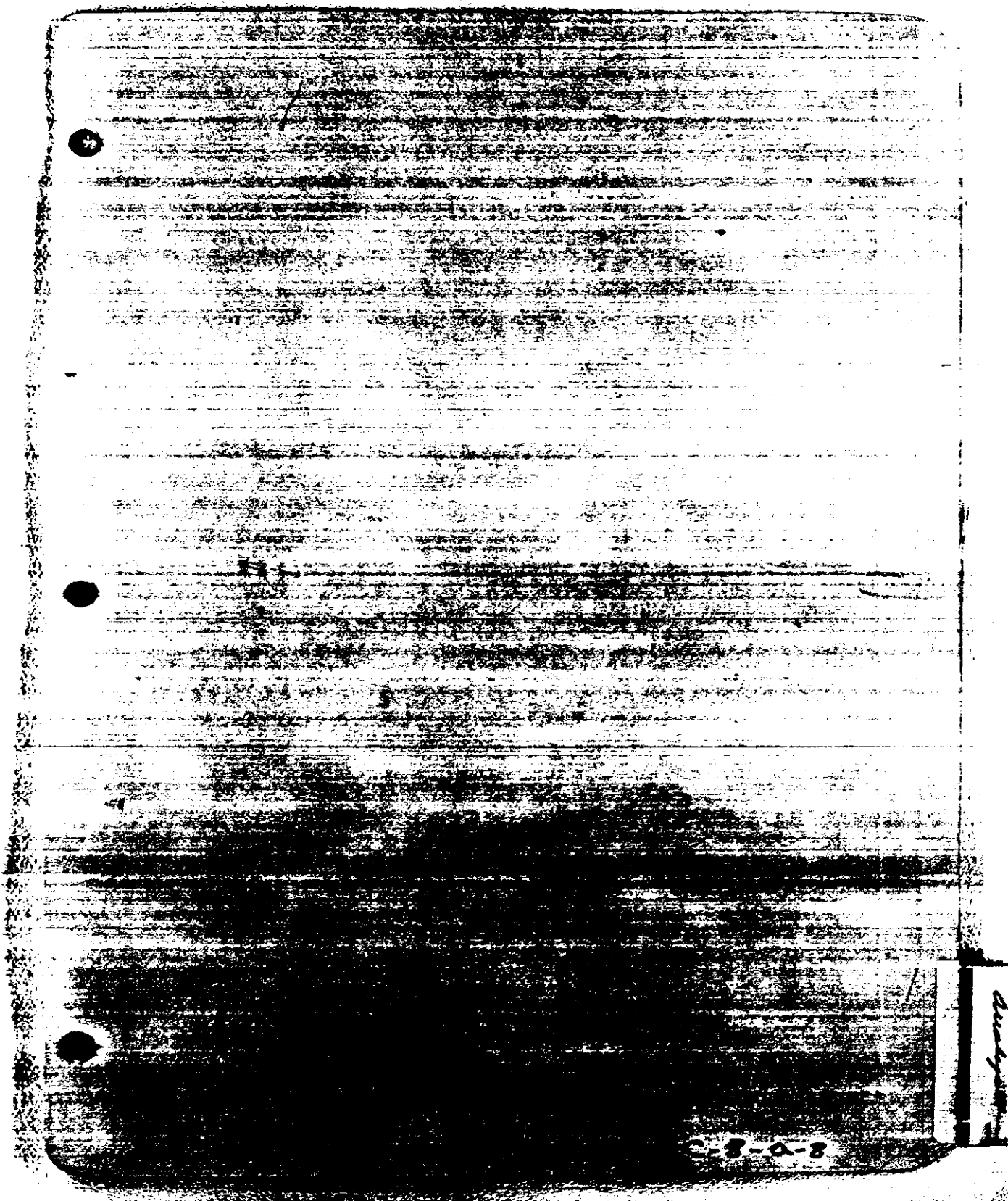
Waste and breakage: \$
(list as other cost)

C-8-a-6

1	DEPT.	WEEK OF TIME REPORT	TOTAL PRGN. HRS	+ 68.5= value	FULL TI.	PRT. TI.	TOTAL WORKERS
3	Cassava Crew	4/20	520.5	7.60	3	2	37 since 1
4	Banana Crew	4/28	641.5	9.36	8	5	30 "
5	Citrus & Nursery	4.28	1057.5	15.47	11	8	38 "
6	Garden Crew	4/21	386.0	12.2	9	17	26 workers
7	Fields-Jan Nilsey	no ti rpt	3/4sts		53/6 in		53 workers
8	Peanuts	no ti rpt			2	3	5 workers
9	Sorrel	no ti rpt				1	1 worker
10	Herbal Garden	no ti rpt				3	3 workers
11	Agric. Office	4/20	277.5		2	2	4 workers
12	Cultivation				1		1 worker
13	Land Construction					2	2 workers
14	Aeronomy Lab				1	1	2 workers
15	Insecticide Control	4.28	67.5	1	1		1 worker
16	Insecticide Sales	4/2	52.0			4	4 workers
17	Senior Gardens	no ti rpt	no person rpt	-----			
18	Livestock						
19	Foultry	no ti rpt.			3	2	5 workers
20	Small Animals						
21							
22	Bakery	4/20	440.0	6.42	5	1	6 workers
23	Pathroom Security	no ti rpt.					13 workers
24	Banana Security	no ti rpt.					50 workers
25	Cassava Mill	closed down temporarily					
26	Charcoal Crew	no ti rpt.				3	3 workers
27	COMPTON	no ti rpt.			3		3 workers
28	Corresp. for life	no ti rpt.					24 workers
29	Electrician	no ti rpt.			5	4	9 workers
30	Generator Security	4/2	13	2.01		1	12 workers
31	Inspectors	4/2	13	2.76		7	7 persons
32	Kitchen - days	4/2	1,030.0		11	45	56 workers
33	- nights	4/2	511.5	7.6	6	4	10 persons
34	Landscaping	no ti rpt.					
35	Laundry - day	no ti rpt.					2 workers
36	- night	no ti rpt.					2 workers
37	Learning	no ti rpt.					
38	Soap Bricks	4/20	240.0	3.5	4	1	5 persons
39	Mechanics	4.28	43	6.4	5	2	7 workers
40	Medical	4.28	2,725.5	40.1			44 workers
41	School	no ti rpt.					
42	Misc. Jobs	no ti rpt.					7 workers
43	Nursery	4/2	1,030.0	15.12	13		13 workers
44	Odd Jobs	no ti rpt.					

C-8-a-7a

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	CH			CH	TOTAL	CH.5 =	TH	TH	TH
	CH			CH	PR. PR.	÷ value	TH	TH	TH
4	Pickers			4/5	572.0	2.37	7	4	13 workers
5	Branches			4/5	121.5	1.52	2	5	12 workers
6	Rich Pickers			4/5	1,324.75	17.33	38	12	40 workers
7	Sanwich			4/5	147.5	1.18	5		5 workers
8	S.A.P.			4/5	300.0	5.17		1	7 persons
9	Law			4/5	207.0	5.17	5		5 workers
10	Law			4/5	300.75	5.17			6 workers
11	Shower			4/5	300.0	5.17		1	1 workers
12	Rich Pickers			4/5	60.5	1.0	3		1 worker
13	Rich Pickers			4/5	1,010.0	3.7			2 workers
14	Rich Pickers			4/5	107.0	1.0			1 workers
15	Rich Pickers			4/5	200.75	3.7	3	3	4 workers
16	Rich Pickers			4/5	255.0	3.7	4		4 persons
17	Rich Pickers			4/5					
18	Rich Pickers			4/5					
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									



Analysis

3-8-0-8

Johnny --open items from memo of 23 August rally...

(31 Aug 78)

- 1) Personnel skills lists to be completed by all departments, along with daily hours scheduled to work and personnel list: to Lucy.
- 2) Third pole structure to be done..
- 3) Lists should be made of things yet to do before Russians arrive..
- 4) Back sides of warehouses, where unsightly, still to be fixed..
- 5) Shonda should have a schedule worked out for tentative meals, servers, guest lists, entertainment.. her tentative time schedules worked out with people assigned each day..are the menus done? Pickup vehicle..
- 6) Songs to be sung --words should be typed out exactly as they will be sung for Dad to review the wording in case he wants them changed..both entertainers and for public forum if we are to have music at this.. THIS BOOK OF OUR SONGS should be prepared by Loretta and Diane, and kept on the songs of all the entertainers.. so the ones to be used can be pulled and passed before Dad on short notice.
- 7) All should be reminded to refer to Dad as Jim...

C-8-a-9

Analysts Meeting Followup — 3 September 78

Johnny

- 1) Gene to lay out plant material for peanuts Monday A. M.
- 2) Gene lay out plant material for gardens Monday A.M.
- 3) Russell to test the compost for oil --see if too detrimental.
- 4) Test plant 1 row of radishes in the oil-soaked compost area
- 5) Jack make order for Tampala spinach from Yates in Gtn.
- 6) Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and radishes to go in garden with carrots in side area.. green squash growing now in plenty..
- 7) Jocelyn pick outlass from #7
- 8) Make Arbors for the cucumbers and green squash--less fungus
- 9) Check with radio to see when pullet chicks coming out.
- 10) Take list left for Jack by Rob Gieg, and followup on Anthony
- 11) Citrus needs pruning and cutting of suckers from roots
- 12) Tanya take over care of coffee--to receive training in this.Procedures..
- 13) Becky more on lab work with John Harris.
- 14) Papaya crew--Ciney Newell, Dorothy, David Chaikin...verify with Jack.
- 15) Plant 3 papaya per hole then cut out males later.
- 16) Christian to complete re-survey of fields by #; Darrell tell him to see Gene for additional information Christian needs.
- 17) Johnny asked for copies of new Farm Plan, harvest calendar and planting schedule --Jack said Carolyn will get the information and make up the CAO copy.
- 18) To plant cuban black beans; store others; to plant way man at coop does.
- 19) Demo put bananas back in ground if fall and prop with forked stick.
- 20) Cassava mill crew to be re-established; select crew; tell Mary she should have been at meeting. This item was tabled.
- 21) List of analysts, supervisors and others who should attend Analysts to be given to Tish prior to rally Tuesday night..warnings will be written.
- 22) Inspectors to write up corrections needed; copies to be given to dept. supervisors. This is not debatable as inspectors go through..
- 23) Jack will get with Albert and get the wheelbarrows arranged for, possibly order some wheels.

Farm Analysts Meeting
3 September 78

Johnny

Attendance: Russell Moten, Harold Cordell, Don Bowers, Gene Chaikin, Sarah Tropp, James Morrell, Guy Mitchell, Shirley Smith, Bartis Jeffery, James Simpson, Freedry Smith, Demosthenes Kutulas, Fish Leroy, Darrell Devers, Danny Marshall, Vicky Marshall, Caroline Kirkendall, Chris Talley, Carolyn Layton, Jan Wilsey and Jocelyn Carter.

Planting

Got some of the plowing done today, first in long time. Gene to lay out plant material for the peanuts in the morning. Lay out the stuff for the garden. Plowed in a lot of pig shit this morning. However, was from the piggery compost pile that had a lot of deisel on it. Freedry commented he had noticed a lot of oil draining off of the stuff he got..when rains hit it. Fish commented that stateside they use deisel to kill weeds and grasses. Demosthenes confirmed: said he used a combination of deisel and kerosene and it killed the weeds for a year --nothin grows when this is used as a rule. Russell said that most of the fertilizers are petroleum derivatives.. May not be relevant..

Russell was to have checked the compost with the deisel to report if it could be used on gardens and he has not done this. Now it is in the garden. The resolution Gene suggested was to plant one row in radishes, a fast grower, and in 5 days we will know.. Rest that we are not planted is to go in the area where we have none of the compost.

Every Other Row in okra suggested Gene.. Fish had mentioned need for the salad greens, Carolyn Layton mentioned talking with Joyce T. on this. Analysts agreed to grow more salad greens..the shading will be needed for the lettuce. Will alternate with chinese cabbage, which can also be used raw; is tender.

Fish asked about the Timpaha spinach which reseeds itself and can be eaten raw and does not have the oxalic acid crystals when eaten raw.. Gene says can order this from Yates in Gen.. Jack to place an order for some of the seed.

Decision was against peas and limas..in the regular garden even though Puma is having some success with them. These can later be tried in the intensive farming.

Russell said our eggplant dying out now --need to have more plant all agreed to this. Would like more boras but last 4 crops flubbe with the bottle..Lettuce and cabbage don't do well in full sun.. All agreed get in more quick crops --are having to buy garden vegetables locally. Need shallots also.. Cabbage takes 4 mo. have some in..

Greens, cucs, lettuce, chinese cabbage, eggplants, okra and radishes to go in garden with carrots in side area.. green beans growing now in plenty.

Jan said to get 1/2 acre in the other garden; one crop only in the West side garden that is poor in quality of the soil.. Jan says that we have enough outclass beans in Field 7 for 5 bags maybe.. Jocelyn is to check this and pick them.

Cutlase

C-8-a-11-2-8

Plowing

Mike T. is to plow three fields and Jan gave the order of this.. first is the hill beside the soap factory.

Jocelyn feels should use the cutlass as a rotation crop and plow under after picking in about 4 months..as green fertilizer.. Presently is not in the farm plan. Seemed to be a disagreement between Jan and Russell on this issue..

Cutlass subject to mosaic.. Russell said only in small plots; he has not found this in fields. Jan said #5 on both sides were infected; Russell said was not that --was an insect that thrives in dry weather..

Lettuce

Gene said best when transplant, and use lot of shit and transplant late in the afternoon on a wet day.. Jan said use proper shading and won't be problem. Jan said best cucs were on arbors and same with long green squash. Russell said it reduces the fungus, also other disease problems. Shirley to let Gene know how many flats he is to set out and the nursery will do it.

Poultry

Rob thinks is cleaner than has ever been... Russell said when he went there they had disinfected one of the chicken houses and was just as it should have been..

Feed problem..Jack thinks broiler starter best because does not increase the fat --down to 25 bags egg ration.. James Murrell concerned to find formula so we don't later find our chickens in deficiency problems. Harris thinks they might have changed formula on some of this -- Rob is to check out when he is in town at the Seminar on chicken raising..Leaving on boat Monday morning, will be in Gtn 7-8 for seminar; will go rest of way on the steamer.

Rob is to leave list of what is to be done with Carolyn for Jack and Darrell to follow up.

Rob was instructed to have his hair trimmed neatly and go get some fairly nice clothing. Darrell to lend something and he can call Bev to warehouse.

Plowing

Mike T. to plow the two back fields, 1st at brick house, Field X, then #7 and then back field and old squash field Jack will show him. After peanuts out of 18, Mike needs to go in and push roots. Jan wants springtime cultivator. Gene says no, will mess it up..

Reports & Evaluations.. being done by all supervisors. Allowing them to come in on Thursdays at 5:30 and start them since take a lot of time.

Inspectors

Question if they do not put more emphasis on fields of their own interest? Fish and Gene challenged, Jack had raised original question when Teena and Galenda and others had complained had no time to do their own maintenance as pool was pulling them always away from their own area..Demosthenes also..

Gene said need a lot of pruning and cassava growing all over the citrus. Gene said lemon trees all have to be cut back and pruned up. A lot have root suckers that need pruning.. 2-3 days..

The citrus should now be moved into nursery rows and this will take a lot of time. Gene says citrus is Galenda's job. She said has more than can handle.

Gene says when it comes to planting Papaya should be planted by orchard people with experience..Galenda now has citrus, coffee,

Analysts 3/Sept/78

-3-

mixed fruit and orchard. Formerly was with Jan and Becky who are not now doing this.. Becky doing more lab on Dad's request and doing with John Harris.. Jan is an inspector..

Jan, Becky, Gene and Galenda only ones know citrus..

James Morrell thinks should take coffee from Galenda and let another handle this. Jan suggested Tanya..who agreed to it.

Papaya
Crew

James Morrell says on the Papaya, Cincy Newell, Dorothy B., and David Chaikin should in his estimation be on this.. Gene did not like this. Feels with landscaping will need them.. But landscaping is nearly completed and should not require so much of his time... NOT RESOLVED...far as I could detect.

Coffee

Jan said right now Tanya has rice and pineapples. Galenda is getting her crops more centralized except for citrus out on roadside.. The landscaping will be farther along.. Mike will have to go in and take out the trees..

Papaya

Gene thought cassava and papaya in beneath that in 90 days.. some places plant 3 per hole and later cut out the males and end up with better field.. Once up to where flower is showing is too big to transplant, and you end up with too many big gaps in your field from the male plants.

Survey

Rob Christian still has not completed the resurvey he promised Jack for every field. Carolyn has paper on it.. Darrell to Tell Christian to get with Gene for some information Christian needs. CAO's to receive copy.. Carolyn to make it up.

Beans

Ram was recently in and said planting beans even though it is late. Morrell said this has happened before and Ram has only gotten 40% of expected crop.. Jan said okay to try on the cuban black beans, feels other seed should be vacuum stored.. all agreed to this. Jan said after talking to Calle Charan will have more input..went to see man at coop and he is doing very well with his crops. Does not plant beans way government says, and he is doing best of all around.. Jan will learn his method and we will try this with the black beans.

Demons

Jan said that when Mike had gone thru a field and had knocked down a tree he had just got out, stuck it back in ground and propped it.. it grew well. We will start to try this. Demosthenes agreed to it..will try and see.

Cassava Mill Crew--to be reestablished; wants 7 persons.. Tanya said Wanda Souder, Loretha Buckley, Toi Fonzele and Cleveland Newell were mentioned by Mary.. TABLED BECAUSE MARY WAS NOT HERE. SHE SHOULD

JACK BEAN.....HAVE A WARNING...

Others not attending as they should be. Darrell is to give Tish list of persons who should be here: analysts, supervisors and others who should be here every time; roll will be taken and unexcused absences will be given warnings in rally.

John Harris--item on agenda and he is not here. JOHN HARRIS TO BE GIVEN WARNING FOR BEING ABSENT..WAS PAGED SEVERAL TIMES SAID JACK. John's agenda item was tabled to next meeting.

C-8-a-1112-8-0

Inspectors Give copies of their reports to Carolyn who types extra copies for the supervisors. Decision best that inspectors not debate what they find with supervisors..write their reports as they see it independently and turn them in..

List time in which corrections are to be made.. Warning if not done. Jan will help them schedule the time to get it done with a crew.

Wheelbarrows needed said Demosthenes --Jack will get with Albert and make decision how best to either make them, buy wheels, etc. but will see it gets done.

Johnny

Livestock & Agricultural Commission
and PEOPLES FORUM

29 August 78 Tuesday 7:30 PM

Chairperson: Gene Chaikin
Secretary: Tish Leroy

- 1) Plans for the Intensive Farming -- Chaikin
- 2) What's happening at piggery -- Gary Mitchell
- 3) The Orchards -- Glenda Polite
- 4) Plans at the Chickenry -- Rob Gieg
- 5) Banana Cultivation -- Demosthenes Kutulas
- 6) Farm Manager Report -- Jack Beam

Followup:

- 1) A request by dad was made to know how people spend their time so they can be released from tests: those who have projects and extra work nights should turn in their time on this. Who is coordinating collection of this information for Dad -- he addressed it to those handling the testing..it sounded like..
- 2) What has been set up for the Russian classes -- Professor Roller and Dick Tropp?
- 3) Has a demonstration performance by the Karate Team been scheduled for public rally as requested. When will this be shown in reference to those they want to send to Georgetown for competition or performance.

Johnny -- I added the following to Dad's agenda..did not want it on the one down front..

The items from Rob Gieg's letter were covered in analysts meeting -- quite satisfactorily. There was merit for some of it and against. Harold was distinctly cleared and it was determined Rob owes Harold a public apology.. We are dealing with the paper work, although it came out that Rob had not been doing his, even the notational work on the test feed programs at the chickenry..and he agreed to start with this. However, there is too much paperwork -- not all of which was asked for by either accounting or the CAO's -- and we are meeting to pare down what we can on this. The analysts and farm inspectors are spending 6 hours a day with their crews in addition to their other functions and work.. Rob brought the memo and all points were covered. Johnny gave agriculture 3 days from Sunday to pull it all into line. The ADMINISTRATORS HAD ALREADY PINPOINTED THESE PROBLEMS -- both on the paperwork and the inspectors spending too much time in the office and in the last ACAO meeting analysts were instructed to deal with it..this was prior to ROB's letter to you. The administrators are functioning well for time they have been in -- Tish

300(MILL.) housing last yr.

Rent will not exceed 4% monthly income!

1 Warsaw pact / OAN of All Allies of USSR.
preparing for China war.

Who is our friend & who ~~will~~ is our enemy.
less than 3% of pop will be destroyed

Racism will die fast for minutes.

10% of U.S. service has been sent to Near East.
Davy, Air force.

~~Hydro~~ Hydro Power / grapes
fountain

C-8-2-1860

27 August 78 FOLLOWUP FROM ANALYSTS MEETING

Johnny

- 1) Russell to make up copy of notes to go into Mon Rapos for information we need for farm.
- 2) Charley to see that Cassava mill stove is fixed.
- 3) Darrell is to note if supervisors are prompt and getting in reports as should be on daily basis and to write them up if don't comply.
- R 4) Have Georgetown contact Dr. Reed through Mingo and see if we can get some of the Santa Gertrudas heifers--try for 20..or many as can get.
- 5) Compost structure to be built at piggery; analysts to visit and select site. Must be completed by next analysts meeting.
- R 6) Richard to get the measuring tapes to estimate weight of cattle and pigs--Prokes to push daily on this.
- 7) Slaughter schedule for pigs and chickens to be made up by Joyce and Jack. -Guy
- 8) All analysts-inspectors are to be working 6 hours daily in the fields.
- 9) Agriculture has 3 days to get their department in order or entire dept. will be on the floor --including work patterns, supervisors and reports that are to be done.
- 10) Weekly breakfast meetings for crews to be initiated again starting this week.
- 11) Daily reports to be in or supervisors to be written up.
- 12) Tractor drivers to be told not to cut new paths with tractors and tear up fields. C. T. was advised to inform his drivers also.
- 13) Trial fertilizing of pastures--10 day test to be done: measure off one acre and fertilize. Check if healthier in 10 days..
- 14) Small animals to have more greens; person from small animals to go out with tractor in the mornings on regular schedule.
- 15) Christine Tally to get Bob the research information on the rabbits.
- 16) The 5 sows to be kept as brood sows are to be kept bred and in use so won't lose fertility.
- 17) Test out the landracer to see if fertile; Kentuck to be used for breeding as looks better bear.
- 18) Have Ben and Kentuck both at this point.
- 19) Cutlass sharpening program as advised by T. Grubbs to be initiated.
- * 20) Johnny Jones to talk with Joyce on using up canned milk and damp flour; also with Ben and Joyce re full cream milk powder vs carnation--\$1922 vs \$630 says Ken. How is the wet flour to be used?
- R 21) Check U. S. on the fuel storage tanks (neoprene plastic) --any So American contacts? Richard to contact the consulates for information.

27-8-78
C-8-a-13a

- 22) Cutlass beans to be picked as they turn and taken to cassava mill.
- 23) End of day supervisors meetings in Ag office to discontinue; supervisors to have reports in by 7:30 next morning and reports to be done on own time.
- 24) Freeze in charge of Herbal; to do reports and planning and get help as needed from pool.
- 25) Further research on pasture to be done.
- 26) Rob Gieg to start turning in his paper work --has not been doing it but complained it takes too much time...
- 27) Russell to be on intensive farm committee and in their meetings.
- 28) Russell, Jan, Hugh F. and Chaikin to go to visit Kalle Charan and learn his family-farming methods; arrange to trade something for the 5000# of corn he has to trade with us --fruit trees, or...

C-8-2-138
C-8-2-138

LIVESTOCK & AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION

and Peoples Forum

22 August 78 Tuesday 7:30 PM

Chairperson: Russell Moten
Secretary: Tish Leroy

- 1) Organic Farming -- Gene Chaikin
- 2) Report from the Piggery -- *Guy Mitchell*
- 3) Poultry report -- Rob Gieg
- 4) Nursery and Orchards-- *Glenda Polite*
- 5) Growing Bananas -- Demosthenes Kutulas
- 6) Bricks -- Jack Barron
- 7) Report from the Herbal Gardens -- John Harris
- 8) Farm Report -- Jack Beam

Followup: Is being handled by the farm analysts and has been assigned.

C-8-a-14

FOLLOWUP from Peoples Rally of 19 August 78

1) Must find the man who got charged with homosexuality; accused of approaching boys on the street. MILLER.. He wrote and said not satisfied with your answers. The Burton Brothers. I went to the editor of the chronicle(JJ) He mentioned in passing knowing that I, JJ, was the victims of conspiracy also.. parallel with other one.. Four days later they hired a P. R. firm. They were there to murder Unica Wright and us..Had a large satchel.

2) WATER FOR DAD --Shonda should assign a white person to carry his water on the tour and around him..cannot have it appear using blacks in servitude and might be thusly interpreted. Dad sent two messengers up to stop the music and they didn't do it.

3) Band pay attention to those around Dad --take messages he sends up..Play softly inbetween lead performers.

4) Typewritten form needed for Dad on EVERY DEPARTMENT TO BE VISITED ON THE TOUR..so he can rehearse it..comment things made out of scraps, stress the trades blacks are learning here that they were not permitted to learn in the states because of racism, such as tool and die..

That our seniors have usefulness --training our youth and providing goods for country that will be much needed. Etta Thompson was in the movement in the states and picketed.. Cleve Swinney teaching tool & die a genius whose master skills would have been lost..going to teach over in ridge: much machinery down here because blacks and people of color had been prevented from learning maintenance skills on the heavy equipment

5) Remind Dad to do rendition of the opium wars..

6) Clara and Grubbs to teach us memory drills..

7) Dad wants answers given with the questions.

8) Assign someone to make the announcements--a person to be there on every shift to make all the announcements --low key! and with discretion and sense of timing: Cut as many as possible..Do as many with running and personal contact as possible. Do no yell or scream, and watch tone of voice. Don't get on there angry..

9) Assign someone to rehearse Bruce on what he is to say about the people in the machine shop when Dad introduces him and tosses him the ball.. Charlie Touchette should be in on the tour.

10) We have a participatory democracy: departments for everything, but all comes to the people once a week in People's Forum..for decisions.

Diane

11) Wants song about Guyana/and national anthem..

John: Remember set up meeting w lawyers on Mike Charles case -

C-8-a-15a

57-2-2-D

- 1) From what he said about the reporters, first said that he --Jim--would have to lead..then named Johnny, because he said that Goodlett would be expecting to talk to him and there'd be hell to pay if Jim didn't give goodlett the time. So sounded like he'll be with Goodlett and you'll be guiding the news tour..You might want to confirm.
- 2) TOUR: Johnny, Chaikin, Jack Barron, Russell (must speak up), Grubbs (he is to brag on black Principal and Clara is to brag on the white principal--tom-- and someone else point out they are not married to each other so no need for them to be like that..) John Harris on the herb table --say did Pathology in College--Sarah, Caroline and Lee also on the tour. Jan Wilsey speak out more.
- 3) ~~SARAH CHAIKIN~~ Chaikin stand by Dad's side (I presume whenever around reporters) and Sarah be there too.. she is a lawyer--got degree if not the license. she needn't talk about role as farm administrator as she's not comfortable with that..
- 4) Mention David, and Amerindian children.. Need an engineer on hand to speak about the road and what we are doing --some place in the tour when we come to him can ask about it..
- 5) Who's going to be talking to Freed?
Joyce Parks could handle the dinner? Wanda King? Hugh Fortson..They want certain medications for him.
- 6) Tool and die--point out the people who suffered under the U.S. racism.. Some lived under slavery, been beat on, shot innocently(Gordon Lockett), by police.. saw families lynched and didn't dare look or would have been hanged with them. Whipped in racist sentimentality..

Mention meat every day; fruit, foods of many kinds..

Black companions to be with the lightskinned ones at the luncheon..

Jim, Debbie, Paula, Mike, Paula, Harriet, Johnny, Carolyn, Chaikin, Anita, Jack Barron, John Harris, Russell and Jan.. Terri B. should be in the tour with Kay N. and Freed.. Dick Tropp--FREED'S HEAD IS WHERE DICK TROPP USED TO BE, SAID ~~MARK~~ SHARON AMOS..
- 7) Meeting Sunday at 11 o'clock -- later about 3:30 the inspectors gather again to run through the place for final inspection and corrections that need to be made.
- 8) Make up list on people in Machine shop to Bruce to talk on.. rehearse him. Mention Diane and what she came out of, prefers working here to a career.. wonderful talent..likes mechanics..Ellihue, etc..show what they are doing together.
- 9) Metal fabrication & Welding--Fitch and Jane to be more talkative, let it be worked out what you are making and planning to make--about the steam generator (must work out fuel), dryer, insect sprayer, etc..carriage.. stress a great deal on making out of scraps..
- 10) Put ~~MARK~~ M for male and F for female on the toilets..
- 11) If they ask about wages --What would I do with wages? Everything here is free.. Say we don't have preservatives in foods--mention sodium nitrate in all hot dogs, meats and fish--carcinogenic to high degree and cumulative in system.. We have a participatory democracy..departs for everything but all decisions finalized in peoples forum weekly... C-8-a-156

- 12) Diane to sing the song about Guyana.. Band to play the national anthem.. all stop and stand wherever they are. Men remove hats!
- 13) Praise Goodlett for his investigation on the U. S. Senate having gold certificates in the ^{UN}ion of So. Africa--over half of the senators...
- 14) If asked how much land --say 3800 acres surveyed and cut lines, another acreage up to 27,000 available to us--can go to 50,000..available if we produce it.
- 15) THE PAGODA..Russell to see it gets done..son Johnny Sr. to also see it gets done.
- 16) No barrier or gate is to be up at the entrance.. see it gets taken down. Instruct Security at the front entrance.
- 17) Got money for project from projects, bake sales, offerings (not too much from this--most of that needed stateside) people like Jim have given savings toward it.. his Mother(ASK DAD ABOUT MENTIONING THIS)..
- 18) Doing for Guyana--free medical clinic handle over 100 a week..housing in town for those that must go to Gtn for specialists..free to them..our people in town care for them there. free passage in and out on our boat.
- 19) Boats-have a boat, Cudjoe and lease a freighter, Albatross.. Cudjoe was a national hero --first to fight the white plantation owners, later went with C^Uffey who killed self rather than submit to slavery; died in 1763.. Burbese slave rebellion took place in 1763.. Guyana has 83,000 square miles of territory.
- 20) We partially act as test center for Guyana--charcoal, wing beans, Cuban black beans..
- 21) Make reference to those living farther out --and reference to project sites 1 and 2 (don't say Camp I, etc.)...
- 22) LIVESTOCK PLACE TO BE SPIC AND SPAN..DOES NOT WANT TO BE EMBARRASSED DOWN THERE AGAIN..
- 23) Be prepared to explainto them about the INTENSIVE FARMING OR ASIATIC FARMING..do not refer to it as oriental farming..

Johnny

LIVESTOCK & AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION
and Peoples Forum

15 August 78 Tuesday 7:30 PM

Chairperson: Guy Mitchell

Secretary: Tish Leroy

- 1) Announcements from Steering --Stephen Jones
- 2) Soil Problems in Tropical Agriculture--Becky Flowers
- 3) Livestock and Piggery -- Guy Mitchell
- 4) Poultry -- Rob Gieg
- 5) Report of the Farm Manager -- Jack Beam

FOLLOWUP:

- A. Did the teachers coach the children on "not saying" they don't like USA, etc. and that we are not pro russia, etc.
- B. Did the medical department check on the distemper shots for our animals?
- C. Has the list been prepared of the persons to be included when our guests arrive?
- D. Did the health officer at the Ridge get contacted re the Malaria salt? What was his commentary?
- E. Did Georgetown send someone to talk to Mingo or call him about getting us the concise and direct information on the quantity of the chloroquil salt that we need daily or weekly per person?

C-8-a-16

15 August 78 Peoples Rally -- FOLLOWUP Johny

--Dance on platform near the cottages when guests arrive; all participate. Sunday football, volleyball, baseball, etc. games.

- 1) PAgoda area--do what can be done..any swings or other than can be placed there.. have children playing in the area.
- 2) Calling each other nigger is now a PSU offense, automatic.
- 3) Those that are older have to quit shouting at people and set an example of other than gangland mentality. Show warmth and kindness.
- 4) See that people quit calling the FRONT ENTRANCE by its former name.
- 5) Those who fail to take medications will be counselling with Marcy on her porch..
- 6) Put a lock on the bathrooms and only geriatric, etc. can have the key. Keep it open for Dad at night..his bathroom, that is.
- 7) All should be observing the band and those who go into town for us and who are radio room personnel... How political are they? How much social conversation are they engaging in? How is their attitude? Do they smile? Are they good with helping?
- 8) A group of the youth should be learning the gospel songs --they could do us a lot of good going through the Georgetown churches and performing. The songs of slavery are our roots.. even through their biblical connotations, they were sung from the hearts of our people. They didn't come out of the white man's civilization.. they came from our roots. They came out of our history and every one feels the soul in our songs. That could do us more good than any can realize.
- 9) Dad wants to hear from Lois about Mary Rodgers' weight every week.
- 10) Dad wants Georgetown told that they did a shoddy broadcast..did not tell them it was our music.. was fiasco..You can't walk in 5 minutes before and have it come off as though it were prepared. Ellie did better when they were not coaching her.
- 11) Dad said the small pavillio~~n~~ MUST BE FIXED by time the guests arrive.
- 12) Theresa is to put a synopsis of Tank on the blackboard for the test.
- 13) Teach the children to cry only over what is important. Reason with them.
- 14) Nurses are to take turns and tour the pavilion during service and see who needs to be relieved.
- 15) People here should write letters of appreciation to Frolich.. He did what our own attorney would not do. HE PUT THEM ON NOTICE. They came back and said to Tim Clancy, "We'll get him."
- 16) DAD WANTS TO SEE THE TEST PAPERS on all that are passing and will be exempt from the following test..
- 17) Still need more to write up their stateside experiences; there will be special reward for those who do. Turn in to Jan Gurvich.

C-8-a-17

Johnny

FOLLOW-UP OF ANALYSTS MEETING ON
AUGUST 11, 1978
AUGUST 13, 1978

1. JACK: Was the location for the cage referred to Jonestown Planning Committee?
2. ersonally follow-up on this: Russell's time has to be scheduled and watched closely or things does not get done--Tish suggested a schedule(check-in type), this is to be set up this week.
3. DARREL: Gene wants to start with some fresh seed from Gtn- this was not scheduled and should be done.
4. Did Gene get with Shirley to do a quickie plan by Monday 14-8-78?
5. Becky to re-schedule peanuts to whom has it been scheduled?
6. Has the planting of the radishes and greens started yet or when will it get started? Is to be done right away.
7. Russell is to make a list of specific suggestions of things to be done (from the pathologist in Mon Raos) and to see that these are carried out.
8. Russell is to disinfect the machinery and tools--or show the proper people how it is to be done.
9. Has Russell given the proper instructions to Earnestine yet?
10. Has Russell explained to sprayers that greens are not to be sprayed in the heat of the day--that it destroys them
11. Becky needs to schedule the underbrush to be out back out by citrus behind Dad's house.
12. Russell to make sure that sprayers are using the mister and using it correctly. (Sprayed the cottage area last week and was bad on the banana trees;).
13. Carolyn Kirkendall to tell Darrel and Jack immediately in the future on anything that is not completed on schedule. Should have a time log for follow-up and confer with Jack daily to see what has been done and what hasn't.
14. Carolyn should make a log so that she can check all supr's. reporting in on what needs to be done in the field.
15. Russell is to be responsible for the chemical report, is he doing this and checking with Earnestine each day?
16. Has list been made on task instructions for agriculture?
17. Has set-up been arranged for a training in-service program?
18. HAS Shonda and others been notified not to take guests thru garden area as has been done in the past.